

Spiritus.ro *in English*

Translations by Răzvan-Alexandru Petre



Razvan A. Petre

*Spiritual Writer and
Commentator
Webmaster,
Translator*

**Răzvan & Nina
Petre**

www.spiritus.ro

psydetective@yahoo.com
petrerazvan@yahoo.com



Spiritus Symbol



Nina Petre

*Clairvoyant, Psychic
Medium, Spiritual
Counselor, Writer*

Publisher: Răzvan Alexandru Petre

2015

SPIRITUS.RO IN ENGLISH

Translations by Răzvan-Alexandru PETRE

SUMMARY

NINA & RĂZVAN PETRE – A Brief Presentation (2015) 3

SPIRITIST PSY DETECTIVE

About Nina Petre

Mrs. Nina Petre – services and abilities (2013) 5

Nina Petre - a brief biography and self-confession 6

Nina Petre in the newspapers and magazines

‘Nina Petre is a psychic detective’, by Gabriel Peneş (2007)10

Testimonials about Nina's psychic readings (2003-2008)15

Website Reviews17

Excerpts from Nina Petre's Educational, Paranormal and Spiritual Work

On Karma and Destiny

Our Daily Karma. Examples of Karmas.....18

Past Lives of Some Foreign Clients.....25

The Predestined Profession. A true Story.....30

Channeled Messages from Spirit-souls

Message from the Spirit of Philippine Healer Antonio Agpaoa.....33

Message from the Spirit of Lady Diana35

Post-mortem Messages from the ‘Columbia’ Space Shuttle Crew.....37

Shambhala – The King of the World addresses to people.....41

Spirits in our World – Explanations of the Realm of Spirits.....61

Interview with the Spirit of Mircea Eliade.....67

Interview with the Spirit of Bruno Gröning74

Interview with the Spirit of Scarlat Demetrescu75

Interview with the Spirit of Ioan Petru Culianu80

The Spirit of Yogananda Clarifies Spiritual Concepts87

Nina Petre – Revelations from My Self (Astral-mind and Spirit)94

Revelations from the Spirit of Blessed Virgin Mary98

Advice from the Spirit of Jesus Christ	100
The Spirit of Jesus Christ On the Human Body Energy Fields.....	101
The Spirit of Jesus Christ On the Structure of the Universe	103
<i>Magical Pictures from Shambhala</i>	
The Magical Picture for Stimulating Affection	105
The Magical Picture for Dispersing Worn-out Energy	106
The Magical Picture for Financial Gains	107
<i>Prayers Revealed by Jesus Christ and Virgin Mary</i>	
Christian Prayers for Women's Marriage	109
Christian Prayers for the Women with Unfaithful Husbands	110
Christian Prayers for Helping Single Men.....	111
Christian Rituals for Sending Away Evil Spirits from Homes	112
Christian Prayers for Ill People	113
Christian Prayers for Alleviating Lives of Honest People.....	114
Christian Prayers for Success in Learning	116
<i>Spirit Manifestations</i>	
The Spirits' Shape and Language	117
The Animal Spirits.....	122
<i>About the Psychic Aggression</i>	
Witchcraft - A Two-edged Sword	125
<i>Exotic Telepathic Interviews</i>	
Interview with an Alien Girl	135
Interview with Ravi Nair, the Alive Cut-off Head of a Saint	143
Interview with Ahi, the Alien Being.....	147
ARTICLES by RĂZVAN PETRE	
About Spirit Sightings Caught on Photographs (Orbs)	149
About the Spiritist Science	150
The Human Psychic Triad Model	152
Comparison between Sri Aurobindo and Michael Jackson.....	168
ABBA, the Angels of Music	172
TEXT of VIDEOS with NINA PETRE	
Nina Petre in the TV 'Lazarus Show' (6 May 2009)	176
Message from the Spirit of Michael Jackson (24 Jul 2009).....	199
Nina Petre in 'The Clairvoyants' TV-challenge (20 Aug 2009)	201
Nina Petre in the TV-show 'Chatting with Bahmu' (7 Oct 2009)	204
Nina Petre arguing on spiritual issues in the TV-programme 'It Is Happening Now' (28 Oct 2009)	210
Interview with the Spirit of Michael Jackson (18 Jun 2010).....	222

NINA & RĂZVAN Petre – A Brief Presentation (2015)



**Răzvan & Nina
Petre**

www.spiritus.ro

psydetective@yahoo.com
petrerazvan@yahoo.com

Razvan A. Petre

*Spiritual Writer and
Commentator
Webmaster,
Translator*



Spiritus Symbol



Nina Petre

*Clairvoyant, Psychic
Medium, Spiritual
Counselor, Writer*

Nina and Răzvan's spiritual activity reflects in their website www.spiritus.ro, launched in 2002, briefly described as "***Parapsychology, Spiritism, Society, Esoterism. Opinion and Education in the Area of the Paranormal***". Much of its content can be found in the 15 e-books which they have released until now. They are living in Romania.

*

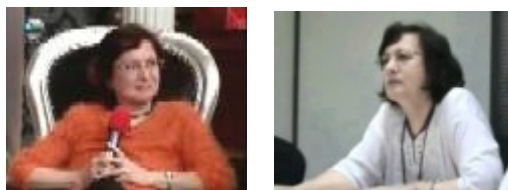
NINA PETRE is a former teacher of mathematics who discovered her telepathic abilities and mediumship by the mid-'90s. A brief presentation and some of the spirit messages received by channeling are available in the following pages (and online also, at SPIRITIST PSY DETECTIVE¹ website)

Some of Nina's videos with English captions are available online². The text of English subtitles can be found in this book.

¹ <http://www.geocities.ws/psydetective/>

mirror site: http://webSPACE.webring.com/people/bp/petre_razvan/index.html

² <http://www.spiritus.ro/INTERNATIONAL/mainpage.htm>



Nina Petre at TV shows

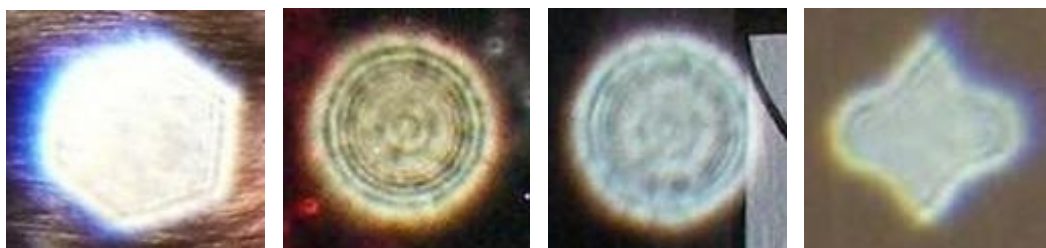
At present, Nina offers personalized and detailed **Study of Karma and Destiny**, previous lives readings and their karmic relation with life problems, including advice and predictions.

*

RĂZVAN ALEXANDRU PETRE's writings are about Spirituality in relation to Philosophy, Psychology, Religion, Esoterism, Yoga, Spiritism, Orbs and more. He is an engineer, webmaster, translator, spiritual writer and commentator.

One of the most viewed webpages has a free database with SPIRITUAL MOVIES AND DOCUMENTARIES translated in Romanian³. The Brazilian spiritist movies are originally subtitled by Razvan. He is honored to present the works of John of God, Francisco Candido Xavier, Divaldo Franco and other mediums and sages in the webpage on the BRAZILIAN SPIRITUALITY⁴.

Spiritus Collection hosts IMAGES FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD, probably one of the largest gallery on the internet, featuring 2500+ images (and videos!) of orbs, which are presumed to be spirit sightings caught on film⁵.



Examples of orbs from the Spiritus Collection

³ http://www.spiritus.ro/video/filme_si_documentare.htm

⁴ http://www.spiritus.ro/RAZVAN/spiritualitatea_braziliana.htm

⁵ http://www.spiritus.ro/SPIRITISM/aparitii_spiritiste.htm

SPIRITIST PSY DETECTIVE

Mrs. Nina Petre – services and abilities (2013)

Spiritual Counselor, Medium, Psychic Detective, Parapsychologist

ABILITIES:

- ★ mental mediumship,
- ★ clairaudience,
- ★ clairvoyance,
- ★ channeling messages from entities,
- ★ object reading,
- ★ remote viewing,
- ★ retrocognition,
- ★ intuition,
- ★ communication with living beings by telepathy (humans, plants, animals).



★ Romanian psychic medium prof. Nina Petre offers a personalized and detailed **Study of Karma and Destiny**, previous lives readings and their karmic relation with problems of your present life, including **predictions**. A consultation consists of a long-term email correspondence. Such a profound study requires deep concentration and silence.

★ Due to her professional background (former teacher of mathematics) she created an educational site in Romanian language: www.spiritus.ro. It deals with the clear explanation and confirmation of the paranormal phenomena and spiritism. We shouldn't be afraid of what we do not know yet, but instead get familiar with the invisible nature which surrounds us. Things are simple when we understand them.

Clients send by email their photo and first name, what problems they are dealing with and their questions.

The Study of Karma and Destiny plays an important role in **healing depressions**. Due to this Study people can more easily understand where do their **troubles** and **disappointments** emerge from, and what they have to do to improve their daily life.

Mrs. Nina Petre does not offer private office consultations and does not speak with her clients by telephone.

Nina Petre – A Brief Biography

Mrs. Nina Petre was born on 6th June 1947 in Bucharest. She graduated the Faculty of Mathematics in Brasov and worked for 25 years as a teacher in Brasov and Neamt counties. She practiced hatha-yoga since 1976, making use of those few books available at that time. Although not an introverted character, being aware of her true value she relied mostly on her Self. The struggle with life steeled her psychically and the native spiritual endowment helped her not to lose temper even in the most difficult times. Since childhood she could hear voices which encouraged and gave her advice. Unfortunately, the atheist – materialistic education, imposed upon by the communist regime inhibited her born talents. Only much later, after the fall of the dictatorship, she learned from uncensored sources about the oriental philosophy and practice, and could therefore explain the dreams, visions and voices she had sometimes received.

In 1996, she attended courses of biosynergetics, massage and dowsing at the Center for Biogeophysical Studies within the Faculty of Cognitive Studies and Parapsychology in Bucharest. She was attuned afterwards in Reiki practice levels I, II and III by the Usui Shiki Ryoho Reiki Master, Mr. Dumitru Hristenco. Along with her husband, Razvan Alexandru, she set up the Parapsychological Consultancy Office “Spiritus” in Piatra Neamt town in 1996. From 1999 to 2004 Petre's lived in Bucharest, while they worked mainly by mail. The internet was also of great help. Today they live in the town of Brashov, where they find two wonderful reservoirs of physical and psychical invigoration: forest and mountain. The essence of Nina Petre's work consists in counseling people with difficult problems of existence. She believes that the genuine parapsychologist must be a psychologist endowed with those paranormal gifts which allows him or her to help people. Having a lot of cases archived, she is writing down her thoughts and professional experience, which are hosted by this our site, www.spiritus.ro.

Nina Petre is able to telepathically transmit to and receive messages from a human's or other living being's subconscious mind and also to or from a dead or alive person's soul-spirit. The spirit informs with the

destiny guiding lines and the karmic possibilities and obligations of the person the spirit is incarnated in. The subconscious mind points out the psychic state and the most profound intentions of the soul. Thanks to those two Nina Petre can offer advice and solutions to real problems. Mrs. Nina Petre's own physical mind is permanently linked to her spirit, thus quickly getting information on anyone and anything she is interested in.

The subtle protection is provided by the Superior Spirits that developed her telepathic communication. She has innumerable friends in the Astral world, and these precious entities are her friends and guides from the beginning.



Prof. NINA PETRE - Spiritual Counselor, Clairaudient Medium

A Self-Confession: "*I Was Blessed with Telepathy by the Divine Grace*"

‘In July 1994 I had some strange dreams, more strange than ever. In one of those, I was standing in a huge church, which was adorned with golden and silver icons, and a priest dressed in shining clothes showed me a big golden icon, representing Virgin Mary.

After a few days and nights, a wonderful dream came out. I was flying above the Earth hand in hand with the Mother of God Jesus. We passed the terrestrial atmosphere and reached a lifeless realm, full of human and animal awfully mutilated corpses. I was frightened, wishing to come back to Earth, but then the Mother of God told me : "Do not be afraid, we will fly farther!". So we did. We escaped from that land of nightmares, entering the endless blue Sky. We got close to a fortress surrounded by broad walls, similar to the Chinese Wall, on which guards in white mantles were fallen into line. All of them wore beard and long gray hair.

I went alone through the gate that was opened before me, and I saw a huge courtyard, in the middle of which raised a strange building. It looked as a fortress with a square-shaped base, built up with stores like terraces. Every terrace was guarded by creatures looking much the same to those on the fortress outside walls. On the highest terrace I saw a construction which seemed like the attic of a church, but instead of the bell, a White Light radiated all around. Someone whispered to my ear : "There lies God. Nobody saw Him until now, and you will not see Him either.". I wanted to get closer and say something, but from that Fascinating Light I heard the Voice of God : "You are Here, see how well My angels shield Me, now go down to the Earth and help people !".

I was pushed away from the fortress by a gentle but firm stream. And the dream was over. I waited for days and days for something special to happen. A miracle had to take place, I dreamed about God, didn't I ! The miracle did not delay for too long.

On 30th July 1994 I woke up at midnight feeling I could not breathe any more. I lay between two energetic spheres, pulling me towards North and South. I intended to rise to my feet, but not knowing where to go. The air was stifling, my body was pressed by a hot heavy energy, and the air was vibrating like an engine. I was horrified, paralyzed and perfectly aware. The novelty of the circumstance surprised me and incited my curiosity. A voice above my head spoke gently : "Do not be afraid, I am Jesus Christ and I will help you. Lie still, do not move and you will be all

right !", than I began to hear other voices speaking to each other : "The girl has sinusitis, and we operate upon her Ajna !", "You did not tell me she has sinusitis from the start, now I must cure her, otherwise she will have strong headaches !"

I felt some velvety warm fingers smoothing my forehead. My fright was over in a second and I fell asleep happily.

From the next day, I walked in a new life, more complicated and tumultuous than before – the life of a psychic.

I memorized the urge of God. I have obeyed it, using my paranormal skill and talent to serve the suffering people. I healed them first by my hands, now I heal them by my words, making use of my mind. Now and then, Jesus Christ and His Holy Mother, whose Voices I have often called for and heard, urge me not to let myself be overwhelmed by the temptation of money, not to betray my country, to remain faithful to my people and to spread Their Words among human beings.'

Nina Petre

Nina Petre is a psychic detective

She calls the spirits of the deceased, finds out what really happened in a suspect death and finds missing persons. She can virtually talk with anyone, anywhere, by telepathy. Nevertheless, to speak with Nina Petre face to face you must go to Braşov City.

by Gabriel Penes



A shiny afternoon, but cold and white as a reluctant bride, covers the firs in Braşov. A sunny room, a table and a library full of files with cases investigated by the woman who invites me in her house. This is Nina Petre, a famous medium and clairvoyant, a genuine psychic detective in search of souls of those dead, or that are still among us, but have disappeared without trace in the wide world

from who knows what reason.

The Spirit speaks in a language of energy

People come to Nina Petre when any search by "normal" methods have been doomed to failure. Or when they have doubts about the death of a loved one, the manner in which the "lady with the scythe" took them away from the living. There are cases when they just simply want to talk to the Spirit. You would expect mysterious darkness, occult crystal balls and thrilling invocations? None of them. The room is full of light, as if we have expected a blessed dinner to be spread. Nina Petre puts the photograph of a person in front of her. "What do you think? Is this man living?", she asks me. I watch the picture, but I do not feel any sensation coming from the paper which shows a smiling man. Maybe the dark aura of his head – the distant shade of trees in the background picture - creates a state of ill omen. "I think not", I respond led by that bleak impression from the black shadows. "Right, but how did you figure

that?". I explain my reason, although if I went "by chance", based on simple mathematics, that would give me 50% chances to be right. The psychic smiles: "Ah, so that is how you figured it out. I can tell he is dead because he is not emitting on any telepathical frequency anymore. If he still lived, I could contact his subconscious mind by telepathy", she explained. Then, quietly, she is writing a few words on a white paper. "What do you write?" "There is some data about the place and date of his birth and death. I transmit it to Ibrahim, who will seek after this spirit in the world beyond. He is one of my great spirit-guides, and the intermediary between me and the dead." After He brings it in, Ibrahim watches over the behavior and the verbal expression of that spirit, "because some of them may manifest emotions from their earthly life". The photo helps the spirit to recognize and remember himself as he was living his last life here on earth, incarnated in flesh and bones. The spirit speaks in a language of energy, which translates automatically in the mind of the interlocutor in the language he understands. "The psychological stress is intense, that is why I am not doing this for more than 30 minutes."

"King of the World"

Who is Ibrahim? "It's the King of the World, the leader of Shambhala, Ibrahim Bember, one of the Superior Spirits who protect me," says Nina Petre. For a moment, she is trying to see if I wonder or how much I do. But I've heard about Shambhala, which means "heaven" in Sanscrit, I read the book "Seven years of Apocalypse" by Ion Țuguî and heard of Ibrahim, the President of the Council of the 12 leaders of that magical spiritual realm. But I did not know how to contact Him and how He reacts. "It was one evening in 1994, when I was living in Piatra Neamt. I took the Shambhala yogic yantra, as I'd used to, I put it on me knees and I invoked the "King of the World". He had never replied, but that night I heard an electronic-like voice coming from the abyss of the Earth. "What do you want from me?", He asked me. I told him who I am, I talked about my country and I told Him I wanted to help people. Slowly, His voice had changed to the human timbre, and even had a note of cheerfulness. Since then, Ibrahim helps me whenever I call Him. He is the 78th angel of the 79 that protect me, and the strongest. He's right here, above my head. He has drawn together many High Spirits to protect me. The 79th is the Spirit of a former yogi." I should say I am not listening to a common story, so I am trying not to appear too surprised or incredulous, but as Nina Petre can "read" my thoughts, she already

knows what goes through my mind. I am not Doubting Thomas, and have no blind faith in what I am told either. But I witness the life, truth and soul of the other person and that's all that matters. "Ibrahim warned me many times of the dangers that lie by for me. He urged me to move out from Bucharest after 5 years of living there. I was kicked, attacked with bad energy by those who do not wished me well. I followed His advice. Later he said: "A few months more, and you would have been dead". I chose to return in Brasov, where I charge my batteries in the mountain climate, especially from trees.

Ceausescu did not died in December '89

Having the ability to communicate with astral entities, Nina Petre invoked about 2,000 spirits from the world beyond until now. Including those of Ceausescu couple. As for the former Communist dictator, she says he didn't die from bullets in December 1989, but instead he was extracted from the country and fled to a country ruled by a friend Arab leader. "That was why all that electronic war took place, for covering his displacement abroad. It was not him, but one of his doubles that was killed in that December. Elena was misled by promises that she would be saved later. Neither she nor the actor who played the role of Ceausescu knew that they would be put against the wall and executed. You may gaze at how that alleged Ceaușescu appeared – even fallen on his back at that wall in Targoviste - worn-out after several days of harassment. He, a man suffering from diabetes, seemed strong as a bull. In fact, Ceaușescu died just a few years ago, far away in that country." Many people call Nina Petre to contact a dead loved one or to find out the mystery of his/her death. In fact, she can "see" on her mental screen all that happened at the crime site. Not through the eyes of the murderer or of the victim, but as an outside observer that watches a terrible movie, plus by contacting the "heroes" of the action by telepathy. That was why she begun to cooperate with the Police, that asked her help, in different manners, in hard cases. The murder of the two pharmacists in Brașov two years ago is notorious. While a young man was arrested, Alexandru Diaconescu, Nina Petre said from the advent of the case that the real perpetrator is another person, Ion Cojocaru, who managed to flee to the U.S., while Diaconescu just witnessed the crime. But the Police need tangible evidence to arrest someone. "Cops would work more closely with me, with psychic mediums in general, but there is no legal framework for this. The use of persons with extrasensory perceptions is not regulated in official inquiries. So, what I can do is to give to the families the information got

through my abilities." Because it is a recent case, I ask about little girl Roxana from Brasov, who is missing from home and is searched across Romania. "I told some local journalists what I learned. Unfortunately, the girl is dead, her body was thrown somewhere in a dust hole site near Bucharest, in Chitila, and more debris were thrown over her body. It was a revenge, because her father had to pay a debt. Because he didn't pay it, those people killed the little girl in vengeance. It is very clear for me, I even saw mentally the van that conveyed her body."

Teacher of mathematics for 25 years

Nina Petre resolved, in her view, about 4,000 cases, of which more than 1,000 of suspect deaths or disappearances. But where from and since when came all these skills like those seen in the fiction movies? "When I was a kid, shinny figures appeared over the fence of my house in Săcele. They looked at me. Later I understood that they were the spirits of my ancestors, and I myself had some problems with my family karma." Her father, Nicolae Avramescu, Oltenian, was a typographer and author of plays. Her mother, was a Moldavian from Transnistria area, with mixed blood: Polish, Bulgarian and Greek. "I used my intuition from the early ages, but my telepathy is essential. I have practiced hatha-yoga since 1976, learning from the few books that I could find then." Born in Bucharest, she reached to Săcele along with her mother after the parents' divorce. "I went to school in Săcele, then at High-school Nr. 4 in Brasov."

If you believed that Nina Peter has her head in the clouds, then you must know that she was a teacher of mathematics for 25 years. She is retired now, approaching 60 years of age. But she has been always accompanied by these powers, unexplained for many. Powers that she improved by attending courses of biosinergetics, massage and biodetection at the Biogeophysical Research Center at the Faculty for Cognitive Sciences and Parapsychology in Bucharest. Then she was initiated into Reiki healing by master Dumitru Hristenco. Meanwhile, she met the man who would become her husband, Razvan Peter, himself being also initiated in esoteric practices. He participates at our discussion too, pointing briefly some ideas. And he is not losing sight of his wife, as if he would want to be always close to her, supporting her in the event of who knows what physical or subtle unexpected aggression.

Each spirit has its own destiny

Nina Peter tells me, while she is "reading" my aura for a few tens of seconds, that, in my previous life, I was a woman in Portugal at the end of the XIXth century, the wife of a wine merchant. "You died intoxicated with faked alcohol." My colleague, the photographer who accompanies me, is now looking at me differently, but his compassion mixed with superiority lasts for only a few minutes. Until after he is told that in his past life he was also a woman, the wife of an Iraqi who would later become... a terrorist! "He died before Saddam came to power." We are both quite upset because of the news, but Nina Petre smiles. That discreet and self-restrained smile of people who lead a secluded life, but whom life still has much more to offer. "I could tell you what are your other previous lives, since the time of Jesus Christ. Usually, people do not resist to be revealed more than two or three lives because of the shocking things that they hear about them and their fate. But I relate everything I find with the mission of their current life. And this is the most important thing when you want to know who you were and what you did in past lives: what is your fate and mission now... Destiny is the energy which supports life, life is based on karma. From destiny emerges the problem of expiation of things done wrong or unfulfilled during past lives. Every spirit has its own destiny. "

It is still light outside, but I must go. "When it is more silence, especially after 7-8 p.m. and the astral energy stills, I can contact the spirits best", says Nina Petre. Now, she and her husband will sit at the computer and will answer to the correspondence received by email from those who ask for help. It is the only way she can be contacted for such a request. Her husband leads me to the house gate. If was snowing now, it would snow with angels. Those 79 Nina Petre's angels ...

*

"Nina Petre is a psychic detective", is an article by Gabriel Peneș, published in **"Felicia" Magazine no.33** (February, 2007, pages 14-15) under the Romanian title: „Nina Petre este detectiv psihic”.

Testimonials about Nina's psychic readings

"I admire you for helping many desperate people. Your advice that you gave me in 2001 was of great help, that is why I trust your words."

Gabrielle G. - March 8, 2008

"The night before I received your answer I had dreamt of a man who was recommended to me as a man with special powers. I was so pleased when the dream came true the next day."

Cornelia N. - February 28, 2008

"I am sitting in front of my computer not knowing what to write yet, but I feel a huge joy every time I think of you. I can now manage situations that I could not even dare to manage before I knew you. Forever gratitude for helping me to become what I am now!"

Laura C. - January 24, 2008

"I am now relieved and more powerful than ever, knowing that Good Lord has helped me through you. Thank you again, many of the news you gave me have come true. God bless you!"

Alina C. - November 24, 2006

"I know one cannot be told everything and must find the truth on their own, but sometimes you just need a clear picture of things. It is like a puzzle, with many pieces that have to be put together in the right place. I am glad I have the opportunity to correspond with you because you have access to information that we do not have. You have helped me recover emotionally and although he still tries to hook me, I am not interested in him anymore."

Gabrielle C., Bern, Switzerland - May 13, 2006

"Many years ago you gave me a consultation. What you said to me was totally different from what I knew and wanted. It was too much to be true. I thought all that you told me were nothing than sweet lies. And I forgot about you and your prediction. After three years, unexpectedly, my life took another direction, just as you mentioned it would be. It was not until after I reached this continent where I started a new life, that I remembered your words exactly and each one is true."

Michelle V., Kingston, Canada - July 4, 2003

"Thanks for the sequel of my Karma Study. More than interesting. And you, a professional psychic with a profundity and perceptiveness which I have seldom met. I am fascinated by the way you express things that would rather scare or depress me. Since we have been corresponding I've been looking at my life from another perspective and I am bracing up for paying my karmic debts."

Joanna B. - July 30, 2007

"Dear friend, I am overwhelmed by the warm energy and deep vibrations you send to me, which break through the distance of this virtual courier. I send you light and love back through the ether."

Gabrielle T., Visé, Belgium - September 16, 2007

Website Reviews:

"I use to read your site as often as I can, I think it is one of the best resources of this kind. In just tens of articles one can find the essence of the spiritual world."

Dragos P., Romania - April 13, 2008

"I am deeply impressed by your site. My eyes hurt me as I have been reading and watching the spirit photos in your site for hours. How could I have lived in such an intellectual darkness until now?!"

Dorina W., Germany - February 7, 2008

"While on an intellectually challenging journey of the spirit through the path of knowledge which is cyberspace I was drawn to your site. I found it to be admirable and impressive. When one shares of the self it is a meaningful personal experience for all those blessed to partake in it. May an all embracing light guide you to a world of joy and prosperity. I found your site bountiful and heart centered. It is a rich and provocative contribution to the cyber landscape and I applaud your efforts. I wish you a beautiful harvest of peace and happiness. May flowers rain from the sky so that you are surrounded by beauty always."

Micheal Teal, Canada - March 24, 2004

Excerpts from Nina Petre's Educational, Paranormal and Spiritual Work

Our Daily Karma

KARMA (in Brahman philosophy): Universal law, under which the person's fate is determined by actions and conduct in this and in previous incarnations (lives); fate, destiny.

DEX, Romanian Explanatory Dictionary

A short, clear and complete definition. It is the quintessence of the huge millennia-old human sufferance, which has allegedly been considered without origin and reason, id est undeserved. It is when God's anger touches us painfully that we ask ourselves in horror: whose sins do we expiate? What is our guilt for others' mistakes? The answer is stupendous: we suffer from this life's errors, from our parents' and relatives' sins. Yet, our ordeal is not enough to turn us out pure and chaste before The Almighty hereafter. The life sparkle, which we carry within from the moment we stuck to our mother's womb up till the instant we pass in eternity, has had many human body forms throughout history. These we may call 'our Spirit's incarnations'. Our spiritual predecessors were the tens, hundreds, thousands human beings having sheltered the same life sparkle, the same Spirit within their bodies. As mistake is human, how many unpunished blames were left by our spiritual ancestors? How many unrewarded merits lay in the astral memory? There are many, exceedingly many, we cannot even imagine how many they are! They are passed down from a human being to another along centuries, hall-marking each of us and many others who will face the terrestrial life challenge...

During eleven years of spiritual practice I have met with a lot of cases where karmic justice was more than obvious: it brought luck, happiness, respect, financial power to some; but sadness, serious illness, decayed families, poverty, loneliness to others...

Nina Petre

Examples of Karmas

Virgil

Although he is 69 years old he is still a bachelor... He considers himself to be a normal person, but he believes he has been chased by mischance all his life. His profession allowed him earn money and he didn't miss love affairs. Yet, he is a big loser. He has never had enough money to buy himself a house. Even now, when he is advanced in years, he still lives in a modest rented room.

At present, his opinion is that three women cast spells on him as a revenge for his refusal to marry them. He cannot wed another sweetheart because of them. The woman simply won't marry him! He is obsessed by the idea that a devil attacks him by night while sleeping. One night he awoke feeling that an invisible being was trying to pull the blanket off him. On another night that 'somebody' managed to uncover him. On a third night it almost strangled him. Recently, at 1 a.m., he heard an ex-mistress's voice who called him thrice. He was locked up in his room, nobody could reach him, and the woman lives at a 15 kilometer-distance...

Virgil is concerned with the causes of his poorness and unhappiness. He has managed to find out something... These are largely due to his Spirit's last life. It was a fisherman in Turkey. He had seven children, whom were mainly taken care of by his wife, as he was always gone fishing or with his various lover-girls. He concealed from them the fact he was married with many children. That way he mocked both his warm-hearted lovers and his honest wife. The penalty for those sins was spiritually assumed by Virgil. Thus, he was born foredoomed not to have luck either in love or in money issues. Some of his former sweethearts cast spells on him, surrounding him with hoodoo energy and taking benefit off his home. Because the Turk in his former life was a squanderer, the karmic punishment hampers Virgil gain a lot of money, as he always wanted. As to women, happiness has been always chased away from him.

17 July 2005

Michelle

She is 30 years old. At this beautiful age she considers herself to be unhappy. She often wonders why people, whom she loves whole-

heartedly and for whom she laid down her life, despise her. She is incredible generous, affectionate, understanding. However, she always has to prove that she is intelligent, well-meaning, hard-working etc. It looks as if she is in a non-stop challenge. People always accuse her for obscure blames. As to money, bad news: however much she works, she doesn't gain as much as she needs. Michelle feels like a stranger wherever she goes. She has never had a home of her own. Although she tried several times to buy a house, she believes now she will live in lettings, paying a rent till the end of her life. She sometimes wishes that she fell asleep and never woke up to suffer no longer. She has had her full share of troubles until now. Whatever she does nothing comes out of it. She doesn't know why. Her desires are conventional, nothing prohibited.

At the age of five she suffered a prolonged coma because she was given a too big hypnotic dose. She felt as a captive in her parents' home and she always wanted to escape from there. She left home at 19, but she suddenly got into a different harder cruel world. Among other severe diseases she suffers from a lymphatic cancer. She wonders what horrible crimes could she have committed in a previous life that brought her such a serious punishment, which she still reckons to be God's will...

From the karmic point of view, Michelle's condition may be explained in the following manner. In its last life her Spirit was incarnated in a camel breeder and merchant in Syria. He lived a dangerous life. Always on the road, he had intercourses with all kind of women, neglecting his large family. The two wives and several mistresses gave birth to many children. They grew up like wild weeds with nothing more than their mothers' comfort. The Syrian was clever, but he didn't go to school. He managed life problems by relying on his strong mental insight and his father's severe tuition.

The present human being, young Michelle, has completed the Syrian's desire to have more scholarship and knowledge in trade calculations through her studies and actual profession - accountant. Michelle was foredoomed she would suffer because of men most part of her life. She was and still is close by death.

She should lesser involve in sentimental issues. While the man in the previous life had a good time with whomever satisfied his lust, Michelle is fated to live a life filled with frustrations, even penances. To her luck however, she has already with a vengeance expiated the corrections of her destiny.

11 July 2005

Vladimir

His Spirit's former incarnation was a Japanese martial arts master who lived in the 18th century. He was extraordinary clever and amazingly agile. There are a lot of common features between Vladimir and that master, like:

- The exquisite cleverness.
- The artfulness of the endangered fox.
- The ferocity of a tiger when being attacked.
- No mercy towards criminals.
- The determination in taking major decisions.
- A very long life, filled with shocking events.
- The choice for living in the Eastern world, abandoning the Western temptations.

His karmic dower grows, quaintly, from different previous lives. We may remark:

- Starting adult age, Vladimir has been in danger to be killed everyday.
- He likes to play with peril, defying the lurking menace.
- He wants to be loyal to his family; hence he rejects women's proposals that might some day become harmful.
- The craving for glory, the obsession of reaching the top of social hierarchy.
- The impression he will never be defeated by his enemies.

Future expectations:

He will remain the head of his country for many years now on, and become as a deity for his people at a certain moment. He will have a long life if he escapes from the long series of terrorist attacks he will systematically bear starting year 2005.

18 September 2004

Ayman

He is the reincarnation of a Turk who lived in the 19th century. He lived in many places, towns and cities mainly. His major occupations were robbery and killing for money. The bandit didn't restrain himself from burglaries, stealing from peoples' pockets, shops and vehicles which he forced to stop on trafficless roads. He killed people to strip them of money and other goods or on some guys' demand who paid him well.

Among Dr. Ayman's karmic problems we may notice:

- While the Turk cheated the gallows by hiding himself in a remote land, Ayman is foreseen to have a violent death by being stabbed by one of his comrades who will want to take his position over.
- Ayman is predicted to be abandoned by his family and his best friends, who will blame him to have done all the crimes he and the Turk from the 19th century committed; through a strange shift of information his intimates will have the impression, at a certain moment, that Ayman is responsible for crimes he never did.
- He will be captured by a rival group and saved by his fellows, but some of them will suspect him of betrayal, and that will be the cause for his pass away from this sinful life...

15 September 2004

Elena

Elena's previous life was in fact a Mexican adventurer's life. He was born in 17th century and died in 18th century. He was a carpenter, but he also grew cannabis for his personal use and for selling it. He had a large family and many lovers! The Mexican was born with a splendid voice, being the favorite singer of his village. Elena has inherited numerous karmic problems from the freakish Mexican. For example:

- She has great suspicions with respect to men.
- The issue "drugs" arouse her aversion.
- She is fated to wed thrice, but no child to give birth to.
- As she is endowed with special musical talents she has to periodically change her style (at a few years' distance) or she risks losing public interest.
- She must have partners who do not smoke because she will no longer tolerate smokers.
- Because of the Mexican's choleric nature (he even killed two people in outrageous anger, deeds which he was not punished for), Elena might become a highly depressive person. This possible neurosis could bring her an undefined guiltiness that may quickly weaken her nerves.

14 September 2004

Lia

Her Spirit's last incarnation was a man in Great Britain who lived between 1827 and 1913. As a very competent in politics lawyer he was in the position of the British Royal House counselor. He was loyal to his two wives. His first wife died shortly after their marriage by a contagious disease. She did not have time to give birth to an heir. His second wife gave birth to five children. The two spouses passed away almost at the same time, firstly him then her...

Lia is hall-marked by destiny, no questions about that... While the lawyer in her former life lived in the shadow of the country rulers, Lia's main goal in her present restless life should be the top level political activity (even as a state leader!). Her spiritual ancestor didn't have any lover, preferring a family life rather than love-affairs with courtesans. In Lia's case things are different: she is fated three weddings and relationships with a lot of men. While the British lawyer had many children, Lia is destined only one. Has she brought it to life?

The beautiful Lia was born under a lucky star: she is a delightful being who spreads a lot of light around her. She will shine as a star till the last moment of her life...

However, there is bitterness in life too. Because of our hero's job at the Royal Court, he had to act menially. So, Lia is irritated by flatterers! To her discontent she meets such people at every turn. She often asks herself: 'When shall I get rid of these?' Never, dear Lia, never! That's your fate - others to artfully take their chance to benefit from your generosity!

13 August 2004

Dorin Leonard

His spiritual predecessor was a woman who lived in New Zealand at the end of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th century. She was a diving-woman in deep waters where she caught sea-creatures demanded at the market. She had a life of a martyr: mother of ten children, wife of a drunkard who never woke up from the alcohol haze, she destroyed her health by diving on all sort of weather conditions... By her often superhuman efforts she managed to earn enough money to bring up her children. When they all had become adults, having good jobs and happy families, she passed away on a feast day, satisfied that she had done her duty as a woman with faith in God should have done...

Dorin was foredoomed to become a sportsman. Since early childhood he knew he would box. Later this sport brought him a lot of joy, but sufferance too. From the New-Zealander fisherwoman he was given through centuries the sense of danger, the determination in critical situations and the will to fight to the end to reach his goals.

After finishing his sportsman career he should start a career in politics. He has a great oratorical talent and the cleverness worthy of politicians' envy. He will live all his life in honesty and dignity and his people will love him as they have done until now...

13 August 2004

Past Lives of Some of My Foreign Clients

As Revealed by the Study of Karma and Destiny

The Study of Karma and Destiny

I can only perform this Study if my client agrees with the Theory of Spirit Reincarnation (the reality of previous lives). It engages me in up to a one-year email exchange with my client. Due to this Study people can more easily understand where do their troubles and disappointments emerge from, and what they have to do to improve their daily life.

The Study of Karma and Destiny plays an important role in healing depressions.

The Destiny is projected on **N** variants, which radically depend also on the present moments. As he was born with free-will, **man lives his life without taking into account his Destiny, if he does not succeed in getting to know It.** Hence the requirement for a new future incarnation, in which the unpunished guilts and the ungranted rewards can then bring forth their consequences.

Nina Petre

List of Clients' Past Lives

Legenda: * Spiritual predecessors (people in whom the Spirit was previously incarnated) ** Native country of the spiritual predecessors and other countries where they lived

Client		Spiritual predecessors *		
Name and present profession	Country in which they are living	Name	Country **	Occupation
ADRIANA, hospital nurse	ITALY	Pedro Mendez (1813-1901)	SPAIN, FRANCE	Waiter and cook

ALINA economist	U.S.A.	Pedro Artinches (1894-1935)	VENEZUELA	Sailorman
		Patricia Tori (1813-1843)	ITALY	Noblewoman
		Kormun Fuji (1742-1800)	JAPAN	Horseholder
		Liubenka Stalitkaia (1683-1741)	RUSSIA, SIBERIA	Shaman woman, healer
		Noki Irdi (1616- 1674)	PHILIPPINES	Pearl diver
ANCA economist, engineer	CANADA	George Smith (1896-1934)	ENGLAND	Accountant
		Ingrid Thuggs (1813-1872)	NORTHERN IRELAND	Housewife
		Conchitta Fernandez (1726-1808)	SPAIN	Housewife
ANNA, businesswoman	U.S.A.	Hiperia Moralia (1902-1934)	COLOMBIA	Shaman healer
APRIL, schoolgirl	U.S.A.	Lucky Surum (1830-1899)	NEW ZEALAND	Fish merchant
CARMEN, saleswoman	TURKEY	Luigi Fiorentini (1903-1937)	ITALY	Church choir singer
CARMEN ELENA, nurse	U.S.A.	John Dermal (1872-1936)	NEW ZEALAND	Farmer
		Indira Devi Shakara (1813- 1869)	INDIA	Prophetess, noblewoman
CATALINA, college student	CANADA	Johann Stury (1887-1906)	MALDIVE ISLANDS	Fisherman
CORINA, social worker	ITALY	Antimio Machiavelli (1902-1946)	ITALY, BRAZIL, AUSTRALIA	Fishing vessels owner

CORNELIA, fashion designer	DENMARK	Lorelia Duanes (1887-1928)	VENEZUELA	Housewife
		Oko Urli (1803- 1879)	GREATER ANTILLES	Pearl diver
DIANA, manager	ITALY	Joseph Christis (1913-1938)	NEW ZEALAND	Fisherman
DIANA, engineer	GERMANY	Sarah Esthera Still (1836- 1913)	IRELAND, AUSTRALIA	Teacher
		Mirrick Dorny (1753-1813)	SCOTLAND, FRANCE	Sailorman
GABRIELA, doctor	GERMANY	Rosardo Fanti (1856-1901)	ITALY	Musician
		Lorna Fink (1813-1846)	IRELAND	Circus artist
		Luru Rurin (1752-1803)	PHILIPPINES	Shaman
		Stunkh Lurle (1682-1730)	DENMARK	Public executioner
		Vittoria Scanelli (1602-1673)	ITALY	Noblewoman, nun
GABRIELA, saleswoman	CHINA	Donalia Asterville (1873-1935)	AUSTRALIA	Opera singer
		Jose Osvaldo (1813-1865)	BRAZIL	Bullfighter
		Xina Torio (1762-1809)	PORTUGAL	Nun Partella
IOANA, hospital nurse	ENGLAND	George Hamilton (1893- 1942)	AUSTRALIA	Animal doctor
		Vito Santini (1812-1870)	ITALIA, CONGO	Geographer, antiques merchant

IULIANA, artist	ISRAEL	John Merville (1836-1912)	NEW ZEALAND	Doctor
JASMINE, schoolgirl	LEBANON	Tordo Ileos (1902-1924)	URUGUAY	Flax and hemp farmer
LAURA manager	SAUDI ARABIA	Isaac Felderman (1873-1948)	PALESTINA (Canada, Brazil, Portugal)	Spirits merchant
		Menira Letuni (1813-1863)	AUSTRALIA	Native housewife
		Dorrick Simons (1762-1810)	NORTHERN IRELAND	Merchant
LUCRETIA therapist	ISRAEL	Isabelle Argenty (1892- 1943)	FRANCE, ALGERIA	Doctor
		John Darrack (1813-1889)	ENGLAND, SYRIA	Geography teacher
		Lidith Smith (1774-1810)	CANADA, U.S.A.	Housewife
		Jose Huardos (1713-1771)	BRAZIL, SPAIN	Farmer
MADALINA cosmetician	LEBANON	Eduard French (1903-1947)	AUSTRALIA	Wine merchant
		Petrola Jonitos (1815-1893)	PORTUGAL	Noble woman
MARIA, housekeeper	U.S.A.	Louise Thirle (1899-1924)	ENGLAND	Dress maker
MIHAELA PC operator	SWEDEN	John Mernick (1819-1902)	NORTHERN IRELAND	Chef, confectioner
		Josephine Auchard (1718- 1773)	FRANCE	Noble woman
MIHAELA scientific chemist	CANADA	Joardo Oliveiras (1850- 1903)	BOLIVIA	Farmer and horse breeder

MONICA, teacher	ISRAEL	Giovanni Artini (1898-1943)	ITALY	Opera singer
NATASHA, social worker	ENGLAND	Ruggiero Santini (1874- 1936)	ITALY	Sicilian jeweler
PETRONELA, hospital nurse	ITALY	Lukeri Thiu (1896-1943)	NEW ZEALAND	Cattle merchant
RAHSAN, schoolgirl	LEBANON	Petronella Oliveri (1856- 1913)	ITALY	Opera singer

The Predestined Profession

Not a Negligible Problem

Most of the people choose other professions to practice than the fated ones. Why? We can blame, to a certain extent, the limits of human mind, its incapacity to catch up and send us all the messages came from the depths of our brain, from our Spirit. Very few of us succeed in learning and practicing the long-dreamed for profession, and yet it may be other than their true calling. For some, their parents' will is the law, for others, the lack of money is a merciless impediment on the path of education, which brings about quitting their studies. For the most of us profession choosing and learning is determined by: our financial means, the distance between school and home, financial prospects of the profession etc.

We may ask ourselves "what will happen if we choose other profession than our fated one?". There are two possible general ways:

a) We encounter problems even during studies and we are supposed to confront major frustrations later, which will be impossible to be surpassed;

b) We manage to overcome rotten-luck, failure, embarrassment, proving us to have an iron willpower and a checkless efficiency.

However, neither those who, fortunately, made their option for their very fated profession will be free from difficulties during its practice. But they will overcome more easily; we might say that work will be easier and more pleasant for them. There are no general rules in this issue either. Man himself, with all his qualities and deficiencies, tirelessly carve out his way to a better work and life.

After reading the list below you may find the key of success in career, if it has still remained hidden from you.

The Fated Professions of Some Nowadays Personalities

BRUCE WILLIS - fight trainer

BRITNEY SPEARS – actress, singer

BARBRA STREISAND – piano player

BRIGITTE BARDOT – physician

CLAUDIA SCHIFFER – fashion model
CATHERINE DENEUVE – ambassador
CYNDI LAUPER – singer

ERIC CLAPTON – drummer
ELTON JOHN – musician
EROS RAMAZZOTTI – skiing trainer

GEORGE W. BUSH – jurist

JULIO IGLESIAS – horse riding trainer
JANET JACKSON – actress, singer
JENIFER LOPEZ – photomodel

LUCIANO PAVAROTTI – opera singer

MARIANA NICOLESCO – opera singer
MICHAEL DOUGLAS – actor
MICK JAGGER – ballet dancer
MICHAEL JACKSON – physician
MADONNA – musical singer
MARIAH CAREY – fashion designer

POPE JOHN PAUL the 2nd – priest

ROBERTO ALAGNA – composer, singer
ROBERT DE NIRO – manager

SHAKIRA – beautician
SYLVESTER STALLONE – stuntman
STING – composer
SOPHIE MARCEAU – singer
SHARON STONE – actress

TOM CRUISE – actor

VLADIMIR PUTIN – intelligence officer

WHITNEY HOUSTON - singer

Anguished Soul - A True Story

Man is born with a destiny in which is recorded his future profession, too. To their distress, many choose a different profession. Hence, a lot of mischances which are generally attributed to "bad-luck".

Adina is a beautiful, clever, well educated young woman. Her parents are intellectuals, who offered the spoilt girl anything she would want. A few years ago they divorced, and in Adina's heart something broke, her happiness shattered. She stopped believing happy families can exist, while her friends hypocritically comforted her by saying 'girls marry whom they are asked to, and everything becomes a routine after the wedding '. She madly falled in love with a boy, giving him her soul and body, but he preffered getting marry with another girl, not so nice but richer than her. He wouldn't want his very beautiful wife to be admired by men at fashion parades. Adina could't make up her mind to apply for a college. She changed a few jobs, being fired without too many explanations. She didn't find a job in the fashion world, either.

Unemployed, faltering, upset, she came to ask my advice. By exploring her professional destiny I found out that she should become an economist. 'No way!', the girl indignantly returned. 'My mother is an economist, and she hardly earns some money!'. She rejected the idee to go to college.

A year later, I heard she had practiced sexual tourism. She was in an italian's car which toppled in an accident that brought her near death. She awoke from that shock in the intensive therapy room. Her mother - ashy, full of tears, exhausted by lack of sleep - had been watching her for a week! The young woman suddenly felt like starting a new life as a pure life-craving human being! While she had lain unconsciouss, her beloved grandma appeared in her dream, who had passed away a few years before, and while staring into her eyes she beseeched her : 'My darling, I want you to be a college student, like your mother was. It hurts me seeing you without any profession!'.

She payed me a visit again, unpatiently waiting for my verdict. Adina's Spirit told me It is determined to change her fated profession, as It was so impressed by the girl's suffering and dissapointment. Now It is convinced journalism would suit her well also. Adina agrees she is attracted by the journalist work and will start learning to apply for college.

For two weeks now she has been employed as a secretary in a company. She happily announces me that 'she is back among decent people again'.

January 2000

Message from the Spirit of Philippine Healer Antonio Agpaoa



“I, Antonio Agpaoa - who was briefly called Tony - I wish to convey to the whole world on Earth, through this exceptional psychic medium, all that I conceal in my endless immortal soul and is worth being written.

In my last life on Earth (but not the last in the Universe) I was a very modest man, hardworking to the limit of self-sacrifice for my fellows, good-hearted as the coconut pulp and gifted by Holy God with what is priceless for a human being: the gift of healing. I kept many things away from my fellow men's curiosity that which would have been too risky for them: the secret science of healing. I was not an arrogant, as some believed me to be. I was not a charlatan, a profiteer of the occult, as I was often accused by those who did not manage or wish to understand me. For me, life represented a golden chain embellished with the jewel of self-knowledge and knowledge of man. I was so endowed with a healer's natural qualities that sometimes I was afraid that, from my desire to reach perfection, I would become a monster with so much energy that, in a moment of absent-mindedness, I could destroy humankind by the force of my mind.

Many tried to entice me to their occult battles, which were not seen but were definitely felt by many unhappy people. Well-known magicians in my area or some who came from elsewhere, wanted and insistently - often by menace that proved not to work - proposed me to join them or their groups in order to gain fortunes from swindling the naive ones who wanted some exoticism. Although I often asserted I was only guided by God, staying away from the delusive and controversial world of the unseen beings called "spirits" or "simple entities", I fully felt their often

beneficent and sometimes malicious influence. Some events took place in my existence of which I strongly refused to speak of. I did not have too much interest in black magic practices which are so much spread throughout the archipelago. People's lives in the tropical lands are tightly bound to the spirits' world. Without them, the Pacific world would lose its mystery and exotic attraction for the tourists. I wish to speak now about this life full of dangers and mystery.

My healings, which some considered to be miraculous, were the result of my endeavour to make use of my divine gift, which I received from Above, to drive away the evil from people's bodies. I was watched, listened, copied, imitated, overwhelmingly publicized. Those who wanted to learn something good from me and had God's permission succeeded in becoming meritorious healers, renowned all over the world. Some people stayed by me in order to deprive me of the power of healing by the force of my mind, who were utterly envious for what I could do and they could not. They attacked me by all possible means, visible and invisible, wanting to kill me without any trace. I knew everything they intrigued against me to destroy me. In the evening or late in the night, when I tried to meditate so as to remove my terrible body and mind fatigue – which was much to dangerous to let it overwhelm me -, I was watching the film of the day's events with my vivid mind's eyes.

I had my untold secrets, because I wanted to protect my family and patients from the unseen and ever hostile world. I fully experienced certain men's power to harm me. Had I lived in other geographical area, less raged in by the crave for revenge and for invisible evildoing, I may have lived at least 100 years of age. Many said that I died too soon because of overworking as a healer or because of my imprudence in treating patients. The cause of my death was largely discussed, and finally they reached to a puerile, generally accepted conclusion: it might have been the foolish self-sacrifice in my work. This is not the truth about my death.

As I did not have peace of the soul in the world I am now, I have searched for years for a human being capable of receiving my thoughts and thus getting the Agpaoa's post-mortem astonishing memories. I am hoping this message will spread all over the world and reach to my offspring, my dears who cried for me for days and nights after I left them. May you be blessed who truly loved me!"

Medium Nina Petre, 1996

Message from the Spirit of Lady Diana



“I am dwelling in the endless Space, in a world of absolute freedom, of exclusive spiritual sufferings and of a beauty beyond compare to any other time-spaces.

I do not wish to express myself as to my work and sufferings here. They are of a noble kind, elevating for any spirit who aspires after new realms for the future - better, more beautiful and uplifting from all points of view. I am sure I shall come back on Earth to alleviate my children's longing for me, as they have been tremendously shocked by my unexpected death. I shall reembody myself in one of my future grandsons. If this descendant is a girl resembling me perfectly as regards the image and attitude, then my child who will be her father will know without doubt that Diana's spirit will have come back in our family.

Concerning my passing away, I would have many serious things to declare. Now that so much time has elapsed from that tragic accident, I do not want to accuse anyone of wickedness, negligence or bad manners anymore. There was a set of circumstances having actioned chaotically, which generated thousands and tens of thousands of more or less appropriate speculations afterwards. I want to declare my conviction that it was not an intentional accident, deliberately arranged by someone. Many people wanted me disappear in a way or another, but no one dared to act directly upon me. No, I cannot say there was any voluntary homicide. I cannot accuse any human being of causing my death intentionally! Unfortunately for me and for those who loved me, the intervention for saving me and my beloved one came too late. Yes, it is true, I was pregnant! Maybe I could have survived the traumas produced by the accident, if I had not been in that delicate state.

Oh, they call me the "Princess of Hearts" because a lot of people, whom I knew or I did not know, loved me for what I really was for them: a beautiful, intelligent woman, with maternal charm, endowed with a noble and kind heart.

I regret I did not help sufficiently the thousands of people in deep sufferings who waited for me as a gentle sun ray to caress them and ease their pains.

Britain's Monarchy will last for a long time from now on. If the heirs of my dear mother-in-law, Queen Elisabeth, reign in the same dignified manner as she has done, the British Monarchy will be the model of a modern, yet classical, state, full of dignity and forever young.

I would like my former husband, father of my children, to reach the position he deserves, that is the King of the United Kingdom. It is his royal right, and I believe he will exert the royal duties with whole competence and dignity.

Nowadays, in these troubled and dangerous times, the entire Planet should get ready to survive inevitable catastrophies. I mean especially the future earthquakes that will shake the crust, the ecological disasters that will not delay, the ferocity of the fanatics of war, the risk of humankind's degeneration, which is more and more aggressed by the environment.

I wish to my dear children to be very careful about how they will manage their life, particularly their private life, which should not be irrevocable affected by my demise.

I wish to my ex-husband, Prince Charles, much moderation in all his actions and I advise him not to let anybody influence him on the decisions he shall take in the future.

I wish to my mother-in-law, dear Elisabeth the Second, enjoy a long life, at least the same long as the unforgettable Queen Mum's. I wish her more peace and satisfaction from her family members. She is a Lady with a noble, pure and generous heart, and those who upset her (among whom I am too) deserve to be punished by destiny.

To those who loved me, admired me, cried for me and regretted me, to all humans who understood I only wished them well, I want to say to them that I loved them in my turn, I still love them today and I will always love them!

The unforgettable Lady Diana is watching over all good and aggrieved people on Earth, suffering along with them...

Your eternal friend,
Diana"

Medium Nina Petre, 8th May 2004

Post-mortem Messages from the 'Columbia' Space Shuttle Crew

The spirits of the seven astronauts answered the following questions :

- Why did 'Columbia' shuttle explode ?
- What do you transmit to your relatives, friends and all the colleagues left alive ?



MICHAEL ANDERSON :

"The shuttle exploded because of a serious sudden flaw at the automatic braking system. The impact with some considerable big rocks produced a general damage of the shuttle devices for keeping it on the trajectory for approaching the Earth. A strong heat invaded the pilot's cabin and, afterwards, the entire shuttle. The explosion was imminent.

My dears, my beloved left alive, from America and from everywhere, I ask you from the bottom of my heart, do not forget me, like a rotten vegetable. I am not and I was not a hero, for I have not fulfilled the whole mission of my life : contribution to America's space research progress. Forgive me, my beloved compatriots !"



DAVID BROWN :

"A main flaw at the braking system disturbed the thermal balance inside the shuttle. The spaceship became a lightning torch in a fraction of a second. Too bad it happened that way !

My dear survivors from the whole Blue Planet, I beg you to support the American people in Space research. It would be a pity to stop such a hard work, yet so interesting and useful to humankind ! My dears, there

is life in the Universe ! We have fellow creatures on many other planets, but very far from our solar system ! Do not give up working and fighting against the elements of Space ! It is worth carrying this fight, my dear colleagues ! Farewell, my beloved from home !"



ILAN RAMON :

"The automatic braking system had a flaw at the entrance in Earth's atmosphere. The explosion was imminent. We were hit by many very hard cosmic formations, and this had probably contributed to the unexpected flaw. Hadn't we been hit so hard, we would be together with our families, colleagues and friends already.

My beloved, my most regretted, my most treasured dear ones, please do not mourn for me so desperately, as my soul burns like a flame of pain and impossibility to be with you ! I love you, I am always by your side and I will be close to you eternally..."



KALPANA CHAWLA :

"The question is very complicated. An explosion of a space shuttle is not supposed to take place so easily, as some ignorants may think. In 'Columbia' shuttle case, it is all clear : a simultaneous flaw of a series of electronic devices, whose main role was to ensure the thermal balance inside the shuttle and to engage the spaceship on landing trajectory. A lot of hard and sharp space formations had bombed the shuttle not long before placing it on the intra-atmospheric trajectory. I cannot tell exactly where did so many cosmic aggressors came from, but I suppose we entered by chance in a group of meteorites, or rather in the tail of a comet which departed from Terra.

I ask all my dears from Terra not to forget me, because I still love them all and I will always love them..."



WILLIAM MCCOOL :

"Our shuttle was involved in a space fight with a group of meteorites of different sizes, ranging from dust to a black shiny, very sharp and hard piece, which perforated the external wall of the shuttle. This extremely powerful blow produced a lot of damages instantaneously, among which a very serious one at the braking system. The rest could be seen from the ground.

My dears, my beloved who are still alive, I beg you from my desperate soul not to forget me, for I shall never stay far from your souls !"



LAUREL CLARK :

"The 'Columbia' shuttle was badly damaged at a few devices at the same time. The main cause was the strong impact with very numerous and very hard space rocks, which perforated the spaceship wall, and which violently shook us to fainting. The secondary causes were the flaws in succession, which took place as a result of the impact with the aggressive formations.

My dear Americans, my dear earthlings, I love you so much, as I loved my life and my noble work. Farewell, my beloved, and I ask you not to ever forget me..."



RICK HUSBAND :

"Our space shuttle was damaged not long before entering the terrestrial atmosphere. We were subject to a short and hard cosmic

aggression from some group of meteorites, which emerged around us at lightning speed. I remained with the absurd idea it was an attack, led by who knows what hostile beings, who do not have in view anything else, except hurting people came from the Earth. Yet, it is a supposition, and I do not give too much importance to it.

I beg the dear ones left alive not to be despaired because of my death. My soul shall accompany them everywhere..."

Medium Nina Petre, 9th February 2003

The Supreme Leader of Shambhala, the 'King of the World', addresses to people

Shambhala is a wonderful spiritual zone, mentioned in many peoples' legends, in Romanian folklore being referred to as the 'realm of the kind-hearted'. There are holy beings living in Shambhala, who watch with infinite wisdom over the Earth and life on this planet. They have sent from time to time messages, beneficial inspirations and precise methods to improve people's existence.

What is Shambhala ?

"Shambhala, this marvelous place, this dreamland is a zone not inhabited by the so-called humans. It is an energetic, vibratory, pure realm, which seems unreal for the mortals. It is a different world from the earthly one. We, in Shambhala, only need space to move in, and that is all. We are tiny lights, endowed with maximum intelligence, always in motion, eternally indefatigable, wonderful energy sources supervising and controlling the Universe.

But most of all, we supervise the Earth, this planet impoverished by all sorts of evil entities incarnated in humans. We, from Shambhala, control every grain of terrestrial matter, every living being from this beautiful planet. But we also believe that it is our duty before the Holy Lord to protect the Earth, to surround it with the so-needed divine aura.

In spite of this, there are countless dangers which threaten it. The people's wickedness and greed has grown to highest proportions ; perversity, hate, lie take toll of human lives every moment. We strive to purify large Earth's areas, but it is not everywhere that the Word of God is welcome to the people's hearts. Many earthlings wish to possess the world forever, but nothing is everlasting in Universe, except the Will of God, our Almighty Lord. That is why our endeavor seems to be in vain...

Yet, we, the sages from Shambhala, often let the humans know that the Doomsday is getting nearer. Then every single soul from our planet will report to our Lord what they have done with their pure faith : if they still have it, how strong it is ; if they have not got it anymore, why have they lost it. Thus, the evil ones will disappear, as a result of their own incapacity to walk on the Holy large Way, the Way leading to God, the

Almighty. The good people, the ones endowed with unshaken faith in the Divine Will shall be saved from destruction.

We all talk about the Apocalypse, or the ‘end of the world’, but how many truly know the real causes of this terrestrial tragedy ?

The causes lie in people’s lack of faith, in their desire to rule the Universe, in the pettiness of the souls, who often believe themselves to be great.

The False Prophets

We all see how many false prophets rule the Earth. They make a fortune by telling fortunes, forecasting anyone’s future just for making big money. But is it fair to use their born quackery to tell people lies ? Why do not they let people the freedom to build their own destiny, why not allowing them to think openly, and not led by some ready-to-foresee person ? Isn’t it more just, more human that every man should learn from his mistakes, and correct his behavior by sincere repentance, by beseeching Divine Charity and Compassion ?

Indeed, today’s world generally have the impression that they can conquer everything, that they can move everything from its place, even the mountains, that money is the magical key of any door, but they forget the essential : everything comes from God, nothing is eternal, and everything, absolutely everything changes ceaselessly without hindrance and without asking for permission. So, having in mind that the terrestrial world is transient in Universe, we must not just rely on some attractive illusions, which may be of some importance to the majority.

Eternity is a golden assignment, it cannot be obtained by the means of the computer or the crystal ball, but it is given to us, or not, by the Supreme Divinity, the Almighty and Omniscient Lord. We just humbly obey His Will, and hope that in a near or not-so-near future we will be forgiven and escape from the thorn-like chain of karma. Until then, we are put in sometimes bizarre circumstances, when we return to Earth to live in miserable conditions only for expiating some stern punishments for deeds of our karmic past.

Therefore, my dear earthlings, do not let yourself be surrounded by lie, hypocrisy, craving for money and other such ‘jewels’ which kill the pure soul, unprepared to face the dangerous temptations !

Persons of God's Choice

We, in Shambhala, are here to ensure a protection shield for the Earth's civilization, which is in danger to collapse, prey to its own vices. We are all enlightened spirits, endowed with exquisite intelligence, and we are gifted to irradiate with beneficial energy every corner of the Earth or its surrounding space. We can only be seen by some clairvoyants, and we show ourselves neither to laymen, nor to those 'initiated' in evil and not in the Divine Will. We watch over humankind day and night, we do not need to rest, but we are not tired either. We wish to bring the pure beauty and genuine faith in the Lord on this planet.

People, most of them, have forgotten how to pray sincerely, with the devotion rushing out from the bottom of their soul. And now they wonder why their requests do not always reach where they should ! But it shall come a day of the Ultimate Judgment, a day when everybody will pay, or will be rewarded according to their deeds...

In the years to come, a lot of nuisances will occur in this world. People will not realize what they will have experienced. The troubles will come instantaneously, taking them by surprise, but the majority will still believe that everything is but natural, including the disasters they endure. But even so, mankind generally will understand too little from its experiences. The leap of faith in the Holy Lord only belongs to those chosen by Himself to rise the planet Earth at the spiritual height desired by the Supreme Divinity...

Nevertheless, some of the important persons will manage to awaken, to a certain extent, the minds and souls of their fellowmen. Also, there will come out some messengers of the Divine Word, of whom too few will know that they are only temporary embodiments of that wonderful and invisible world, called 'Shambhala'.

God knows everything, and gives to everybody what they deserve, either good, or bad. Every man has his karma and must undergo the events claimed by it.

When the problem of a spiritual selection between the Lord's devotees will rise, many will be rejected at the ultimate test, although they will have apparently fulfilled their obligations as regards to the holy matters. There are very few devotees to have the true faith within their souls...

What Does Faith Mean ?

To truly trust in God means to have the Divine Sparkle inside you. As the fire burns and purifies the air all around, so the flame of pure faith in a human soul has the power to cleanse the hearts and minds of those around him.

However, it is not enough to be a true believer yourself. You must share a great deal of your faithfulness with your fellowmen. If you do not disseminate faith to others, you act as a living tree, but barren, fruitless. Selfishness is not compatible with true faith. If you are a person of God's choice, then share your inner light with everyone around you !

What is to say of those false prophets who often exhibit themselves in countless sermons, singing prayers on the newest musical rhythms ? These are incarnations of the evil entities who were once close to the Holy Lord, but who, as a result of some serious mistakes due to their craving for surpassing The Supreme Ruler, were forced to leave the high and bright zone in which they resided. Having reached below, these entities try now by different ways, in different places and some times to quench their insatiable craving for glory. Thus, diverse 'brotherhoods' or 'religious sects', as they are called, have emerged, in which there is anything but true faith. Some of their victims cannot be recovered any more. They decay and expect a long chain of reincarnations, by which the Lord offers them the chance to rehabilitate themselves. A very small part of the members of the satanic sects manage to waken as from a bad dream and, being helped in due time, they succeed in becoming normal beings again. The best path to chose in life is the Path of true and unselfish faith in the Holy Lord.

The Messengers from Shambhala

Hence, nowadays world does not want to realize that the present state cannot last longer, when the unfaithfulness in God take toll of human lives everywhere on Earth. That is why a new order among people is necessary, a new vision on life and death, vision which appears to be 'new' just for some, being in fact as old as the hills, but belonging exclusively to the wise beings from Shambhala. We, in Shambhala, do not intend to make victims, we do not want to destroy the humanity, we are only having in view to bring back peace and true faith in God, as they were at the beginning of life on Earth. But it is not easy for us to achieve

this goal, because there are too few of those who know and understand the noble aim of our peaceful struggle.

We have had emissaries in all ages and on all continents, some of them sacrificed themselves for our noble ideas, others got on better. Through them, we transmitted to the earthlings technical and scientific methods, artistic divine inspirations, quick decisions of stopping terrible wars, which threatened to burn down a large part of our planet's surface. We have operated from the subtle space, almost unknown, to rectify a part of the evil which was established on Earth by the humans animated by malevolent entities. Not very few were the situations when some political leaders, who had descended from superior spirits, incarnated with a view to implementing noble things, fell into wickedness and fornication, not being able to reject those dirty habits which overcome them...

We, in Shambhala, want to settle a new earthly civilization, inspired by a strong faith in the Supreme Deity, a noble, pure peaceful civilization, worthy of inhabiting this wonderful planet. It is not easy to carry out our intention – we are always hindered by some lodges, brotherhoods and sects, inspired by the unbelief in the Lord. Our men are often persecuted, hit without guilt, banished from the public life, slandered, ostracized. It is only by true faith and our prayers that help them resist to the pressure they confront with. Still, we keep on believing that we shall overcome at the end. But our victory will follow a long chain of punishments and sufferings that mankind will have to bear until the end of Apocalypse and some time afterwards...

The Deficiencies of Our Civilization

The great sages of the world have warned the population from Terra of the serious consequences of the too sophisticated present civilization. The nowadays terrestrial civilization is from many points of view destructive. Here are some of them.

There are not sufficient conditions to keep the military secrets. The espionage transacts very dangerous information, which can put in question the humanity's living conditions.

There are no means and safe ways to ensure the perfect security of the nuclear armament. Nuclear uncontrolled explosions are possible at any moment. Not to mention the current flaws of the wide-spread nuclear plants; these are means of terrorizing the population, many of the earthlings knowing and feeling the consequences of these disasters.

There are no possibilities to prevent the cosmic catastrophes that threaten Terra. We, with our divine powers, help protecting the planet against the remainders of comets and meteors, but we cannot perform any kind of miracles. If the Will of the Supreme Divinity is to destroy the civilization from Terra, than it shall take place. The present one is not the first, there were another six terrestrial civilizations... The present civilization concludes a cycle. It must be swept, refreshed, purified. The deadwood must disappear and the fresh grass should germinate, but this demands from earthlings to pass through a purgatory that will burn all the impurities related to human species. This will definitely happen at the right time, when it will be settled by the Lord and His Counselors."

The Purification

Shambhala is the most beautiful and precious part of the astral world. It reminds of the description of 'heaven' from many holy books. Here, in Shambhala, have gathered the spirits of all sages of the Earth, who had a strong faith in God and devoted their lives to the welfare of humanity. We can see all what happens on Earth, we find out everything, we memorize everything and act accordingly to the Divine Will. We have spread incarnated messengers all over the world. Each of them has precise instructions, received from us periodically, and they may not deviate from the correct carrying out. Our wise men from Earth are very modest and like to live in spiritual and physical purity. Most of them live and work as ordinary people. There are others who founded communities called 'ashrams', in which they try to concentrate the sources of human purity. Other sages of Shambhala live in seclusion in the mountains, deserts or tropical forests, unknown that, beside the usual occupations, they deal with other superior ones.

I wish to transmit a very serious warning to humans, which is :

Dear good fellows, either good or bad, do not let yourself be misled by the perverse so-called 'religious' propaganda that urge you to give up struggling for your and your fellowmen's purification ! Do not believe those who claim there is no life-after-death ! God is the vastness, and His sons are countless. Does anybody know, except God Himself, how many beings are there in the cosmic space, seen or unseen ?...

So, our thinking is refining...

We should benefit of this refinement of mind. My fellow creatures, do not confine yourself to only satisfying your basic animal needs ! Try to look as high as you can ! Imagine yourself among the clouds and

observing, as through the fog, everything that happens on Earth. You can sift through this screen of clouds what is good and what is bad. Through this sieve you pick up the pure beings, who were washed by the cloud water-drops, and the abject beings fall down to the ground, like the rubbish from flour when sifting. So, looking from somewhere above, we can discern the purer places from the impure ones. What we will do to purify the Earth's surface remains our secret from Shambhala...

To purify the planet Earth is a very difficult task. There are no sufficient possibilities to disseminate the true faith in God everywhere. There are places on Earth infested by ignorance, black magic, satanic sects, all kind of gods and goddesses that have no link to the Supreme Divinity, on the contrary. Thus, only we from Shambhala cannot cope with such a hard work if we do not find enough audience between the peoples of the world. There still exist peoples ruled by violence, evilness, unfaithfulness. What is to do with these ? This situation, on the whole, leads us to the idea that, one way or another, the Earth is sentenced to the utmost punishment : destruction of its civilization and creation of a new, better, purer one. If we could only manage to convince all the peoples from the earthly world of the gravity of this situation, easy to forecast, than we would all make a step forward. But there are too few those who have the abilities, will and courage to become our messengers on Earth... We strive to cope with this extremely difficult problem by using those few wise men and clairvoyants available. Most of them live in seclusion, their noble work not being known by anybody. Having a strong willpower and a beneficial strong energy field, these wonderful earthlings share their power and true faith to tame the wickedness and perversity within humans' souls.

That we are too few God's messengers on Earth, it is obviously... There is an abundance of war conflicts, crimes, epidemics due to ignorance, ugly manners contrary to human nature, which was given as a dowry by the Supreme Divinity. All these stifle the Earth, destroy its divine aura, and the sages gifted with noble powers need to meditate day and night, without stopping, watching over the planet and its aura recovery. It is not an easy work and cannot be done by anyone. To do some special things only working with mind is not a simple job, especially that we find impediments all the time. But we, from the Invisible, along with the men gifted with clairvoyance and divine grace, continuously strive to resist, in order to accomplish our mission and reach at a good end.

Which will be this end ?...

Reward or Penalty, According to One's Deeds

We try to make people kinder and their life purer, so that at the twelfth hour, when the Doomsday will come on Earth, a lighter punishment than they really deserve to be given to humans... The Apocalypse has started for many years, but the majority of the population do not realize that. The terrible wars, hardly being stopped, and more others which still make victims and damages, the epidemics, the nuclear radiations, the extreme evilness of some people, the earthquakes, the draughts, the devastating floods and many other calamities – are all signs that try to convince the inhabitants of the planet that the moment of the Ultimate Judgment is getting nearer... Some have understood this and seek to improve their behavior and way of thinking, getting nearer to the true faith in the Lord. But many, very many humans still do not believe in the alarming forecasting of the sages from all ages. Everything goes on, good or bad, more bad than good...

I do not want to panic those who are reading these lines. I aspire to the idea that my words have the power to open up the earthlings' hearts towards the true spiritual purity, towards the leap of faith in the almightiness and goodness of the Lord. I want very much to help people mend their ways to the good and holy. Many will not believe what they will have read in this narration, they will call it a story, an author's fantasy... Everyone is free to think on their own, but the facts confirmed in time should be taken seriously ! People do not consider history at all, but sometimes, and not enough then...

Nevertheless, the mankind's spiritual life means more than history, and very few spend time for the spiritual advance. This is men's most serious mistake ! They act so easily, without considering the consequences. And when they bear unpleasant or even painful outcomes, they blame on those around them or, simply, on 'fate'. This happens to those who do not want to see that each past, present or future action is written down in each person's 'astral registry'. Every action claims for a reaction upon the respective person. A good deed is followed by a pleasant reaction, a bad deed is followed by a bad reaction, a penalty.

Fellows, dear people on Earth, avoid committing bad deeds, because sooner or later you will have to pay, either in this life or in a future life ! Do not burden your karma, because it acts upon you as a boomerang ! Live in bodily and spiritual purity ; do not curse, do not hate, do not hurt by word or deed ! The more the good deeds, the greater the chance to suffer lesser in the future. Do not forget that our everyone's God sees all and knows all ! By your actions you may rise or fall. Be good, kind, broad-

minded, compassionate to those around you ! Thus, the good results will come out soon. Do not despair when in sufferance, for pain purifies the man, alleviating his way to God !...

There is no human on this planet who has not made a mistake at least once. This mistake claims for purification. What does 'purification of the soul' mean ?

The Perfect Man

Everybody knows that by acting badly they are wrong, but they are not always really aware of the consequences of their deed. When someone acts upon the person chosen for purification, he must use some procedures meant to pull out the evil from the subject's body. The person who endures the purification may have some unpleasant states, obscure sufferings, which he often cannot explain. A human's purification is a beneficial acting upon his or her energetic centers. This can only be done by a perfect master. Those who enjoy this procedure have the great chance to become almost perfect beings. I say 'almost' because perfection is hard to attain.

What does a perfect man mean ?

It is the man who cannot be disturbed by any malignant wave. Due to his powerful field of positive resonance, the protection aura is perfectly strengthened. It is capable to reject the energetic attacks from outside. A perfectly spiritually consummate man is already a saint, who still remains on Earth to carry out some noble missions.

The tendency to believe oneself perfect is an expensively repaid mistake. Even though the human being approaches to perfection, they must not let them prey to craving for glory. Vanity is a great enemy of nature. Fight, dear fellows, for the victory of modesty and simplicity in your souls ! Do not be defiant with your perfection in any field, because the dangers are behind every corner !

If someone wishes to stand out in a spiritual way, he may have the possibility to progress permanently under a master's guidance . He may do this without grandiloquence, with a great deal of decency, in peace and isolation, for not being disturbed in his effort.

How could we give credence to all the mortals that pretend to be 'masters' ? Many, very many from all over the world have stolen as much as they could from Chinese and Indian wisdom, assuming 'guru' features, supernatural powers etc. Not every boaster is a genuine spiritual master. Indeed, they are acquainted with a lot of secrets, but not enough to

become a master. The person who wishes to find a real guru ought to search for him until he gets in resonance with his energetic sphere. Then everything unfolds naturally.

Here I have reached to the issue of guru because we, in Shambhala, are authentic spiritual masters, even though not each one in flesh and blood. It is not easy for us to be spiritual guides, because we have to influence upon our disciples by telepathy, a not so simple job at all. We chose our pupils from the persons with obvious paranormal abilities and who, moreover, prove their total loyalty to their masters.

Today, more than ever, we are in the extreme situation of trying to win some invisible fights. We do not expect a full victory, for the fight is utterly difficult, it poses very high risks, and the victims may be counted by calculators. Yet, we, from the invisible plane, are aware of the difficulties we must face day by day, especially as regards to people from the physical plane who help us in our job. These men often bear physical and spiritual ill-treatments. They are living under a permanent stress, expecting to be intercepted, rudely treated, reproved any time. We do not overlook these things, for we are fond of our fellows and suffer along with them. But fight is fight, and our cause is noble and holy !

People Suffer for Their Tribulations

We do not agree neither with religions which preach violence, revenge, human sacrifice, nor with other churches that urge their followers to passivity, to indolent tolerance of the misery around them. We would like to be well understood : we, in Shambhala, are the devoted servants of the Lord. We have in view to bring true faith within the hearts of all the earthlings. It does not matter what language is called 'God' in, but is important that people should have Him in their hearts and obey His commandments. Yet, humans believe that, as long as God lies somewhere, far away, they may lead their life as they please, in good or bad... Some of them consider the penalties that would follow their baneful deeds in this life-time, added to the past-lives' mistakes. Very few people are aware that each bad action returns against them later. If all the earthlings were good, honest and faithful to the Supreme Divinity, then the Apocalypse would be useless ! But things are not that way. God's punishment for the inhabitants of planet Earth is ready. We can already see the signs of Apocalypse.

People kill each other during wars, or even without wars. Due to fornication, spread all over the world, illnesses make innumerable

victims. Too much technical and scientific development brings along pollution, accidents, nuclear radiations, poisons thrown away in air, water, ground. The children of Terra do not breathe fresh air, do not drink clear and pure water, do not eat adequate food. Hence, whole generations of feeble, sick, helpless, liable to decadence children. They are not all like that, but really healthy children are too few on Earth. Men have attacked nature, trying to conquer it, but they have not succeeded in. On the contrary, nature has often showed its omnipotence, killing the unwelcome adventurers. We must not generalize the negative effects of human interventions upon nature, but to go on in the same manner is no longer possible. Whole wooden forests were chopped off, which brought the draught. A lot of waters were drained, leaving a dry, barren soil. Nuclear power stations were invented to lighten the houses. These are a curse upon the entire population. See what happens year by year, people dying of cancer, dying babies being born...! All these and many other things sum drop by drop until the cup will overflow. No matter how hard we try to encourage mankind, we cannot avoid the effects of its wickedness. Each one must pay for what they do. They will pay during the present life-time and in the future lives...

In our times of all evils, humankind do not realize it worsens its state. More and more cataclysms, incurable diseases and a lot of previous mentioned nuisances occur. I do not detail now, I speak of general problems. Worsening of present conditions will lead to unpleasant and even lugubrious consequences in the near future. The almost daily airplane crashes is the proof of perturbation of terrestrial magnetic field. The more subtle viruses bring about more serious diseases, some of them incurable. Commerce and industry have turned people into robots, without even noticing it.

Cultivation of the beautiful should be a precious custom of those persons whom God has chosen to carry out His creation on Earth. It is not good that people unacquainted with natural and cosmic life beauty should deal with cultivation of the so-called 'beauties', which in fact do not really satisfy the people's souls. We, in the subtle plane of Shambhala, would all want to create a physically and spiritually beautiful world, devoted to God and complying with the universal rules available in the cosmic space. We do not agree with the proliferation of the creeds that proclaim blind obedience to destiny and man's degradation by neglecting the human look and relationships. We intend to found a terrestrial world filled with divine universal faith, proceeded from goodness, from inner human beauty, from total trust in the Lord's power, from invoking of beneficial subtle forces who govern the planet Earth and

from perfect harmony between all beings on this planet. We wish, and we are working on it, to establish the eternal peace and true faith on Earth. But we do not speed up things until The Most Holy God decides the mankind's destiny...

The changing of millenniums is more tensed now than one thousand years before. At that time this civilization was somehow new on Earth. At present day, it is old-aged, worn-out by diverse abuses, by more subtle and dangerous illnesses, by technicalization of life, by human species' degeneration due to chemical, sound, radioactive, mental pollution... This state cannot last eternally. We watch at a natural catastrophe against humankind that is quickly taking place. We ought to take special measures to save a bit of human species, for a large part will perish. The settling day is very near. Along with the new millennium, the terrestrial and cosmic challenges will reach the acme, testing the endurance of the planet and of the beings living on it. Thus, the natural selection will be terrible, but absolutely necessary. We, these true faithful to The Most Holy Father, The Creator of Universe, shall resist to those days' troubles...

I wish to conclude our brief outlook with the hope that some lucid people may read what was written here, that they will try to understand our point of view, and they will forward it to many others who have spiritual affinity with the true faith..."

Other revelations from the King of the World

(Questions & Answers)

- There are some totally wrong opinions that the "freedom" of press, radio, television means that they should only comply with the government's conceptions. We cannot but disagree with such ideas that state "power is everything in life, everywhere, nothing else matters". The leaders of the world's countries believe that they deserve everything, hereby making innumerable victims, not caring for the poverty of the majority. It is not only a scarcity of money, but a poorness in all fields: privation of affection, lack of pure faith in the Supreme Divinity, absence of well-manners and decency in daily life, lack of benevolence toward fellow humans, incapacity to discern what is good for humans. People today, in general, cannot tell right from wrong all along the line. Not a single aspect of modern civilization is to be neglected. There are hard, awful conditions in today's earthly world. Almost nobody cares for others, even if the majority is harmed. Selfishness haunts characters, almost everyone only knows their own quarter. Too few think of their neighbor. I cannot believe that human behavior has reached such a deep degradation. Animals, even the flesh-eating ones, show more fairness to their fellow creatures. A cold-blooded killer smiling sarcastically while dropping bombs from airplanes, shooting, hurling explosive bullets and many such actions... such a behavior cannot be considered as human. He does not belong to either the animal reign or the so-called "human" species. These are the results of the terrestrial super-civilization.

We, the so-called "invisible white government", although there are spirits of all colors among us, disagree with what happens on Earth now. However, we do not want and can not interfere decisively with the many world conflicts. We are aware of the Earth's evolutionary cycle, know the karmic law, know the laws which rule the Universe and are acquainted with the so-called "chain of reincarnations". These are divine laws which we cannot defy. Those who sin are given occasions to suffer. If they don't learn anything from their pain, they will disappear. Such have perished millions of generations in the Universe. Such a fate threatens the seventh civilization on Earth.

This situation can be improved by the purification of the population on a large scale, but exactly this very aspect of the humankind's rescue is

made fun of, and most of the people act contrary. In other words, satanism is spread over a large part of the globe ! Let us not be surprised that people are tormented in all fields and on all levels. They are expected hard, even grim times, and they will have to either get over them or die because of their incapacity to defend themselves against natural disasters. Everything is such planned by the Supreme Divinity that nothing is left unpunished and nothing, unrewarded. Everything is analyzed with total discrimination: it is exactly known who must pay for and who must be recompensed. There is no flaw in the spatial system ruling the Universe. Everything is perfectly regulated. Each man who suffers should know he has made mistakes, and each man who enjoys is consequently rewarded.

- *Who will be the "God's chosen ones" at the apex of the Apocalypse?*

- Only they will be the God's chosen ones who have a pure heart, lead a peaceful life, have unusual energy and strength, which could only be acquired through a sober life and body strengthening techniques. Of many, few will remain to save the terrestrial civilization in the end. They will have to overcome fire, falling stars, waters, debris... It will be a disaster from which not many will escape. Only those truly steeled in hardships will survive.

- *Why do you consider Shambhala as a "dreamland" ?*

- Shambhala is a dreamland because there is no selfishness, malice, quarrel, baseness here. We all love each other and are never on bad terms with each other. We try to maintain good neighbor relationships. We do not hide anything from each other; what one knows, everyone know. We do not have wicked thoughts, neither of revenge nor of glory. We only wish to establish the eternal peace on Earth. We never break down, we are invulnerable. We are often fond of opened debates, we also make jokes, we are "merry guys" among the others in the Universe. We have contacts with intelligent beings from other planets. We like to collaborate with them on the purpose to protect Earth from others' invasions. Not all our visitors are peaceful. Some cannot wait for the Earth's divine aura to be destroyed; then they would invade with the greatest pleasure and craving for destruction. We do not jest with such entities, though we must collaborate with as many as possible.

Nevertheless, it is not creatures from other planets that are our most painful problem, but intelligent beings from Earth. We struggle to change their conceptions on life, religion and many others. We are many here, in

Shambhala, yet few beside the mission we have to accomplish. We have missionaries on all continents and in all countries, both in the subtle and the physical plane. Still, too few are those who collaborate with us honestly and selflessly. We do not want to hurt anybody, but we do not inoculate our ideas like vaccines. People are free to choose between good and evil. It is too bad that they address to the Supreme Divinity mostly when they suffer ! Most of the times not even prayers can help them anymore – evil is inside them already...

- *Can your messengers embody instantaneously among people ?*

- Many of those who have contacted us in a way or another, telepathically or physically, have an impression that we are capable to perform any miracle. As a matter of fact, it is true that we can pass from the physical to the subtle plane, from the subtle to the semi-physical plane, and from the semi-physical to the gross (physical) plane. However, we must not be laid any miracle, or so-called "miracle", on our back. Some lay on out back both good and bad things. Others prefer to study us passively from the distance, always waiting for new evidence on our existence and activity. Still, we cannot show ourselves no matter how and where. We keep Shambhala, the land of miracles, under strict order, and we do not want to spoil everything for the sake of publicity. Our laboratories make a totally different research work from that on Earth. When is the case and we find appropriate men for receiving it, we send them a part of our achievements that are more accessible to human mind. But, by emerging no matter when and where, we expose ourselves to unworthy much too great risks.

There is no doubt that there have been presences from Shambhala in a lot of places. Physical contacts with different persons from Earth have been established. Our men have been seen and heard in diverse places. They managed to communicate some delicate questions to good-willed people. Beside those veritable contacts, all kind of "presences" of ours have been related in different occasions, but those were more likely fabricated for publicity or for money in interviews, articles in newspapers, magazines, books. Anybody can claim he/she is a psychic medium. Very few experts can properly check that. There were cases when books were written by persons pretending to have medium-like qualities – they just gained some money and that is all. A genuine clear seer does not disclose his abilities to anyone or waste it on mean purposes. He knows that he must save his energy or he will loose it, or risks, because of exhaustion, to receive a gross spirit inside him, who will

transform him from a genuine clear seer into a malefic one. It is very hazardously to search everywhere for Shambhala's people ! The too curious ones can always find impostors who will do them more harm than good.

- Is there a Supreme Council to help you in ruling Shambhala ?

- The Supreme Council of Shambhala is composed of 12 members, and I am the 13th. My 12 advisors are given prerogatives in accordance with the domain and region. Thus, one of them deals with the high spirits who follow to incarnate themselves. He keeps their records, takes care of them not to begin "labor" howsoever, watches their evolution and keeps a tight hand over them after they have incarnated themselves.

Another member of the Supreme Council deals with the world economy. He makes statistics, collects data constantly by his subtle "men", whom he sends in missions there and everywhere. It is a sort of research, processing data and spying work, a beneficial spying.

The third member collects demographical data, watches the evolution of the population from the genetic and statistical points of view.

The fourth member deals with the questions of human personality and the much needed spiritual progress of humankind.

The fifth studies the relation between human and animal reigns: similarity and unlikeness between men and animals, the good collaboration between these two classes of creatures.

The sixth wants to know everything of anyone who wishes to collaborate with Shambhala. He searches for appropriate men, encourages, instructs and casts them in the role at the right time.

The seventh is a very important and original character. He studies human nature, everything related to human body and behavior. He is a doctor, a sociologist and a statistician at the same time.

The eighth member is the man of art, who stimulates the aesthetical side of human life. All the great writers, artists, singers and players of the world are under his guardianship.

The ninth is our physicist. He analyzes permanently the energetic connections in the Earth crust.

The tenth is an ethnologist, a linguist, an unexcelled educated and well-informed explorer.

The eleventh is a very honest "guy", a once famous musician, a very good physicist and an excellent mathematician, too. His basic task is to study the role of sounds in creatures' life and behavior.

The twelfth is the perfect politician, statistician, demographer, economist and philosopher. All political events of the planet pass before his eyes. He analyzes, interprets them and influence things where he finds opportunities.

The thirteenth member is me. I have mentioned me at last, for modesty has always characterized me. My name is Ibrahim Benber. My origin is Arabian, in Saudi Arabia, Kishkir region. I lived in the physical plane in the 19th – 20th centuries. After passing to the subtle plane, I was taken to Shambhala. Since then I have exerted different jobs here, until I was appointed the Supreme Leader of Shambhala, in 1951. My permanent headquarters is in Himalaya. I was appointed to this high position by an astral Divine Council, chaired by the measureless Presence of God the Lord and by the 12 members from Shambhala. In our presence, the former King of the World handed me over the eternal Golden Sceptre. There have elapsed 400 years since my last but one incarnation. I lived in Mesopotamia then, I was a great sage. I was born in Saudi Arabia afterwards, where I was a young very skilful copper pot craftsman. My craving for knowledge made me quit my village and profession, sending me to the wide world to find the essence of Truth.

- Can the members of the Council be replaced ?

- Yes, we replace the members of the Supreme Council when they get tired and wish to pass their knowledge to others. We can embody ourselves at our choice anytime, when is necessary. We can go unhampered everywhere, especially as spirits invisible to profane eyes.

The former King has remained in Shambhala. He is a very great sage, worshiped by all, a special spirit with a high education, a kindness beyond compare and an exquisite intelligence. He is very "old", but he still cannot incarnate himself, because an adequate family for such an important pregnancy has not been found yet. He has been lying in the Astral for 500 years ! We all look forward to the moment when he will be able to incarnate himself – he will bring a lot of blessings on Earth then !

500 years mean very little, extremely little for high spirits. They elapse very quickly. Time passes differently here, in the Astral, than on your physical plane. The question of incarnation is an equation with "n" variables, depending on time and place. Nobody can know exactly when the propitious moment for a new incarnation will come. It is important that things should move ahead, and incarnations, as well as passing to the subtle, should happen.

- *Are there useful the synchronic collective meditations for purifying and protecting Earth ?*

- Do meditate face North for focusing your emission fascicles toward Himalaya's rishis ! They collect these emissions and re-emit the field, purified by all its dark shades, to every region of Earth's surrounding layer. In this way, they impregnate the terrestrial atmosphere with high frequency particles of energy, which form an energetic network, acting as a protecting shield. The so-called "aura" of the Earth is an energetic frame with a strong vibration, which can protect Earth from unwelcome cosmic objects. It is a pity that too few people keep the schedule of such noble meditations...

- *Does Jesus Christ belong to Shambhala ?*

- Jesus Christ is the Governor of the Solar Universe, God the Lord's right hand, the executive body of the Supreme Divine Will. There are no doubts on the role of Lord Jesus Christ in ruling the world, the Universe. We cannot diminish His role, prerogatives and His Divine Personality by fixing His residence in Shambhala. Shambhala is but an infinitesimal part of the Universe, smaller than a golden grain under the sole of a golden elephant. Jesus Christ can go anywhere, either inside or outside Shambhala. His residence is known by nobody, except His Parents.

- *Is there a Cosmic Shambhala, too ?*

- Our Shambhala on Earth, from above and beneath its shell, is a trifling part of the universal Shambhala. The word "Shambhala" is synonymous to "Heaven". Whether there is paradise anywhere, then it is in Shambhala. So, in all planes and at each energetic level there is a beneficial zone, founded upon the Divine White Light, which is called "Heaven" in English, "Shambhala" in Sanskrit. Everywhere in the Universe there is Darkness and Light; Darkness is "Hell", Light is "Heaven".

- *Can you explain to us the mystery of the Bermuda Triangle ?*

- The geographical region known as the "Bermuda Triangle" is called the "Atlantic Tongs of Fire" in our spirit world of Shambhala. Beside the Florida coast lie some islands of the Bahamas archipelago, where the terrestrial magnetism is extremely strong. There occur magnetic tornados which propagate from the depths of the ocean, rising as waterspouts and whirlwinds very high above the sea level. Sometimes,

the water is still at the surface, but the magnetic influence within the air layers is extremely strong. The hyper-magnetic manifestations occur at lapses of time, on dates well-settled by a "Center for Casting Magnetic Phenomena" from the planet Mars. Therefore, there is a permanent tunnel for magnetic absorption from air to the bottom of the ocean, or conversely, toward Mars.

The magnetic storms inside the water disturb the functioning of all types of ships sailing at the surface or through the water. Engines stop running. Boats are dragged downwards to an unmeasurably deep zone. Many questioned what lies in that area, which is inaccessible to any research ship. Due to this natural protection of that zone, an access gate to the "undersea Shambhala" could be opened in the subtle plane. The access from outside to that entry is only possible to the spirit world of Shambhala. From that gate upwards to the surface we can sail by subaquatic ships, adapted to the area's magnetic conditions. Experts from the undersea Shambhala may send messengers to the external world, even by making use of light vessels, such made as not to draw near-by people's attention. Spirits of Shambhala, half-embodied in the etheric plane (semi-physical) may travel by these ships, particularly at night. They make research work at the surface of the sea, or even on the near land, and after completing their job, they go back to the bottom of the ocean. The magnetic agitation forms a "protection net" of the depths, so that this zone cannot be attacked by anyone, by any devices.

We sometimes manage to rescue the crew of some ships dragged to the bottom. People in surface boats get themselves drowned and we cannot help them, but some more solid submarines resist the magnetic absorption, so that we can pull the survivors out, who are in a very serious condition each time. The magnetic shock overwhelms the human body, all the biological functions are out of order. Our subterranean specialists can bring back to life the beings having passed through the ocean inferno. If we are lucky to find experts in different fields among them, then our bio-scientific dowry grows.

I want to declare something that some people presume, that is Shambhala is gifted with the most intelligent good spirits that can exist on Earth, beneath the ground or in the neighborhood of the terrestrial surface. Our spirits can embody themselves in the dense state anytime, namely as people, and in the half-dense state, called the "etheric from". We have "dry" and "wet" areas under the ground. The "dry" areas lie under the land, the "wet", under the sea. I do not want to disclose the geographical position of these zones, I will inform the earthlings when they deserve to learn of it. Very deep underground, inaccessible to the

present drilling means, we have research laboratories, diverse structures, a large population in the physical, etheric and spiritual plane. They all research, improve everything that can be brought to a very high scientific level. We send the results of our studies to persons who can receive them. We help humankind in all fields which are aimed to planet's welfare...

Five Up-to-Date Pieces of Advice from the King of the World, the Supreme Leader of Shambhala

1. Fellows, love each other, consider yourselves as brothers, behave as true brothers !
2. Do not blaspheme, do not curse on God, on the church, on the cross, on the font, on the votive light and others alike ! It is as defiling God with the dirt of your evilness. You shall pay with hard body and soul pain for each dirty word that you utter against the Supreme Divinity !
3. There is too much immorality in all fields: social, political, family life. People, do not let yourselves overwhelmed by the evilness of some individuals amidst you, who are urged to blameworthy actions by the forces of Darkness, trying to rule the Universe !
4. The maternal and paternal love degenerates, day by day, in mere family obligations, which are or are not kept. It has become a dirty deal for some : I give you love if you give me money and wealth. Do not forget, good or bad fellows, that family should not become a market stall !
5. Wars threaten the harmony of the whole Universe. Everywhere, as on Earth, good forces face evil forces. People of Terra, you will never get to harmonize life by hitting, mutilating, killing bodies and souls ! Fight by words, by thoughts and the results will be much better than by brutal guns' force !

Medium Nina Petre, 1999

SPIRITS IN OUR WORLD

Explanations of the realm of spirits

Given by the 'King of the World', the Supreme Leader of Shambhala

The SPIRITS are tiny beings, small intelligent sparkles, invisible for the naked eye, but perceptible by clairvoyants and some sensitive persons. There have been innumerable cases when so-called 'spiritists' mentioned the presence of invisible living beings, whom they called 'spirits'. In fact, it was a totally mistaken interpretation of some visible and invisible atmospheric phenomena, taken as spirit manifestations or materializations.

The persons who perceive the spirits are gifted with 'paranormal' abilities, which in their essence are forms of an uncommon brain activity. The SENSITIVE persons are those who can perceive the tiny energy flows – the spirits – by their 5 senses (the physical body) and by their energetic centers (the etheric envelope of human body).

The spirits are invisible to the naked eye, but some persons gifted with CLAIRVOYANCE can see them on the 'mental screen'. This is a conventional name, adopted by parapsychologists to bring up to date the old name of 'the third eye'. It is about a special function of the right hemisphere, which allows human brain, on the whole in all its energetic envelopes, to see with the 'mind eyes'. Man can see dreamlike images on the mental screen. Some people can do it in a wakeful state, that is perfect lucidity, other need hallucinating substances (drugs, strong sedatives, alcohol and others). Highly efficient, but also very dangerous, is the hypnotic influence upon another person. The effect is spectacular, but the consequences are catastrophic for the psychic state of the one who agrees to be mesmerized.

Any of the above mentioned methods can, in fortunate circumstances, lead the individual to perceive images associated with the concept of 'spirit'. There can also exist other forms of manifestation, such as :

- Sounds, rendered or not in human language;
- Noises, like rustles in the air, cracking noises in walls or objects;
- Bulb explosions;
- Feeling of carresses or blows;

- Ghostlike images seen with the naked eye;
- Sensations of respiration of an invisible person;
- Touch or hold of arms or other parts of the body;
- Almost real nocturnal love scenes;
- Strong scented or stinking smell;
- Movements of objects;
- Gentle breeze, as if the wind would blow in the room;
- Opening or closing the doors or windows;
- Rolling up the carpets;
- Panic of animals;
- Unexpectedly turning the light or candles on and off;
- Wind-like blows at the windows;
- Locking or unlocking the doors, gates or windows;
- Food apparition or disappearance;
- Instant materialization of objects;
- Coming into sight of letters to warn or remind something to those whom they are addressed to.
- Sudden awakening of dead bodies;

... and many other manifestations, some of them still unexplained by scientists.

There is spiritualistic literature in every country. In the main, it mentions facts, aspects of life in which spirits were involved, commonly by using the Science-Fiction style. Very few authors ventured to explain in a somehow scientific and accessible manner these aspects of the eternal existence of spirits.

There are many PRACTICES to make CONTACT WITH SPIRITS. Some are highly efficient, bringing an accurate communication between man and spirit. Others are mere aberrations, leading to false perceptions of the spirits' realm. This latter category includes the spiritism with the pendulum, which in fact could be considered a dowsing method. That is not a proper contact with spirits, but with man's own subconscious mind; the falsehood resides in that man invokes his own subconscious mind by using a spirit's name. Superior Spirits will not come if conjured in such a rudimentary manner. At the most, quarrelsome joking spirits, who are everywhere, may make fun of the respective person. Hence, false, incomplete information, or no answer to man's query.

Another empirical method is knocking. There are houses in which some sort of spirits enjoy to rap in the furniture or walls. It is true, these noises could be spirit made, but only if they have a rhythm and are methodically repeated. The spirits who make these noises wish to

communicate with people. In these cases, it is useful to answer them the same manner until a code is set for conversation between man and spirit; this collaboration may lead to interesting discoveries.

It is possible that family conflicts should disturb some good or evil spirits, involving them in the agitated atmosphere in the house. Hence, a series of irregular noisy spirit manifestations, which either make people reflect deeply, or frighten them utmost. For instance, a 'nervous' spirit can gather from the persons who quarrel sufficient energy to slap or even blow with the fist strongly enough to throw a man down to the floor. Or, on the contrary, good spirits may wake the man up in the middle of the night to determine him ponder wisely, in the silence of night, at his problems.

Anyhow and anytime such manifestations of spirits would occur, we should notice their intentions for bringing us towards their goal. There is an overwhelming influence of spirits upon human mind. Yet, for the most of the earthlings such an influence is unacceptable, because, in general, people believe themselves to be almighty, even able to defy the elements; put in other words, they think the manifestations of spirits are insignificant. People should realize that spirits are part of the surrounding nature. The air that you breathe, my dear people, is full of spirits ! In a short formula : energy is spirit, spirit is energy. As energy is a natural continual substance, so the spirits' subtle world has no discontinuities. There are spirits everywhere around us. The number of the incarnated spirits is far smaller than the pure ones, i.e. non-incarnated.

Classification of Spirits

- a) Classification of spirits according to their influence upon people's physical state

Lazy, dense spirits prefer to watch without fret. They urge people to be lazy, passive, languid about what is happening around them.

Inferior peaceful spirits impel people to peacefully outrun the limits of normal thinking and acting. They usually accompany the neuroasthenics dependent of strong sedatives, the peaceful alcohol addicts, or the mentally ill people without injurious behavior.

Inferior turbulent spirits . Some are aggressive, urging people toward a choleric behavior, violence up to murder upon their own person or upon people around them. These sort of spirits only calm down when

incarnating themselves, but maybe not even then... Others are non-aggressive, causing neurosis, anxiety and permanent dissatisfaction, endless quests, insomnia, obsessions, silent aggression (indifference to evil, envy, hatred, jealousy, discord sowing).

Mediocre spirits impel people to think narrowly, to avoid exploring the environment, to confine themselves with what they got, without aspiring to more than that, to be pacific, but coward.

Real intelligent spirits have creativity and intuition. They urge people to examine things, think deeply and realistic, keep their inner balance. These are the spirits who lead geniuses and deep thinkers to unveiling the divine essence within man and nature.

b) Classification of spirits according to their influence upon nature

There are many sorts of spirits who can influence nature at will, causing harmful or beneficent phenomena. Thus, spirits known to be beneficent for nature can bring rich harvests, bracing rains in due course, rare weather phenomena, such as red moon or eclipses beneficent to Earth.

On the contrary, forest or veld fires do not occur spontaneously, but set either by criminal hands or by spirits who wish to prove their superiority over nature.

There is a large number of spirits to cause the sea storms, especially tornados. They may chose some ships to protect or others to destroy, if they want to.

A huge number of spirits bring about earthquakes. In this case, a fierce fight takes place between good and evil spirits. Good spirits, particularly the most wise ones, approve the necessity of earthquakes as a means of discharging the depths of the Earth, but only gradual and without human losses. The despicable spirits enjoy the show of human pain, and they pursue to kill as many people caught in the middle of the calamity as possible.

Very many spirits cause the trains going off the rails, sinking of ships, airplane crashing down, nuclear reactions going out of control, unexplainable electrocutions, thunders aiming at houses, people and animals, torrential rains which produce catastrophic floods, terrible droughts threatening living beings, crashing down UFO's for an inadequate approach between human and extraterrestrial civilizations, collapses of exploration drifts, winter deaths by freezing, suffocation by

poisoned gas, and many other explainable and unexplainable situations, in most of which human life is involved.

c) Classification of spirits according to their influence on human mental state

High spirits cause the spiritual and mental evolution of human being. Under their influence some people almost reach perfection during life time, through responsible behavior and noble intentions for the progress of humankind.

Benevolent spirits help people in any difficult situation, give them advice, support them energetically, help them be aware of dangerous circumstances.

Morally mediocre spirits indulge in prizing and feeding human baseness in all its forms, as the result of men's irresponsibility, ignorance or foolishness. They alternate both good and evil manifestations, but they always believe that they may help people and have a beneficial influence upon them. In their acceptance, they are well-intended, though the outcome of their endeavor may be often inadequate from a superior standpoint.

Wicked, lying, mean spirits pursue involving people in actions based on hypocrisy, selfishness, false kindness and harshness.

Malefic spirits, whom we call 'devil's children' or 'hell's weeds', are the most vile beings of energy. They incite people toward raping, political assassination, usurpation, erotic sadism, goods destruction, discrediting personalities or killing them as they seem to gain an overwhelming good influence over humankind, toward its progress.

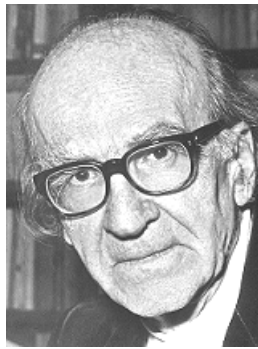
d) A special category consist of spirits who have influence over cosmic phenomena

They are those who adjust magnetic interactions between space objects, producing or avoiding cosmic disasters. These spirits reside on all planets and, generally, on all space objects. They control the contacts between different cosmic civilizations. They support the spirits transfer from a celestial body onto another. They watch the travels of intelligent beings in the Universe, guide and protect them. Under their influence some civilizations aspire to be acquainted with other civilizations in the Universe. They regulate the energetic exchange between planets of every solar system. They protect the astronauts against the attacks of darkness

spirits, who swarm in space. They play a heavy role in accommodation of intelligent beings on other planets. Yet, they cannot succeed in preventing all cosmic calamities. These occur as a result of a general coordination from the center of the Universe, and are written in 'The Great Book of Permanent Autonomous Transformations'...

Medium Nina Petre, 1998

Interview with the Spirit of Mircea Eliade



- I am glad that an earthling succeeds in talking with me. I have not got many such occasions since I arrived here. It looked as if I was sent to "obscurity" and "mildew"...

- *We will strive to get you out to "light"... Mister Mircea Eliade, in which spiritual plane are you ?*

- I am in the Vedic plane, where the most enlightened and intelligent spirits aspire after immortality, that is the proximity to All-Merciful Lord.

- *You gave up a yogi's way of life for a scholar's one. Do not you regret the choice ?*

- I do not regret it, I made my choice of my own accord, only consulting my spirit and consciousness.

- *Do you think yoga would have been brought you happiness ?*

- Yoga was a beginning of my spiritual life. It opened my mind to the world, to the infinite Universe, it showed me, through its charm and spiritual strength, that you can see the world in a particular way also. Any person who strives a little can become more permeable to the cosmic energy. That is why I do not regret my early yoga practices. They helped me become a pseudo-hermit, a man with a great moral force, opened to science, to Universe, and gifted with a very pure faith in our Almighty God.

- *What do you consider religion to be ?*

- Defining religion asks a complex thinking, which must be very well based. In my acceptation, religion is a creation of man for the people, to

help them draw nearer to the Universe called "The Divine Will", by using means that life on Earth has.

- Do you still study religions ?

- Now I help the Governor of the Solar System, who is Jesus Christ, maintain the energetic balance in this zone of the Universe. I have the holy task to study the causes and effects, good or awful, of the confrontation between evil forces and good forces. We, here, consider the good forces serve God, and the evil forces serve Satan.

I have the great honor of using my culture and experience, gained day by day in my last life. As I was a scholar and a great expert in the history of the religions on Earth, I can now advise Lord Jesus Christ whenever He must clarify or decide upon the ceaseless fight between our spirits, the good ones, and the evil forces, the spirits of the darkness.

- You have many admirers of your scientific and literary works. Do you have anything to change now ? What do you urge people to read ?

- I advise all the earthlings to get acquainted with my literary and scientific works. Everything I wrote, word by word, took my power, shortened my nights and my life, giving me the permanent desire that everybody should enjoy my wisdom.

- What do you tell the Romanians ?

- The Romanians are taking now hard moments of the confrontation between good, that must win, and evil, that has established for long years in your wonderful country. What to tell the Romanians else than to have the strength to fight for life and truth, as I did when I was called "Mircea Eliade, the man" !

- What do you think of Westerners practicing yoga ?

- My dear earthlings, as I have mentioned above, the yoga system is a wonder, a creation of man, guided by the Divine Will and the Force of Nature. Yoga is a complex system of man acting upon his own being. Yoga defeats helplessness and evil in people. Yoga is the victory of Man against nature and of Nature against man. I only recommend practicing yoga to those who feel ready to fight with their inner nature and become friends with the outer Nature. I do not recommend yoga to those people who cannot overcome their wild impulses, greedy lust, selfish thoughts, uncontrolled acts and lack of faith in God.

- How will Jesus our Savior come ?

- This will occur at the beginning of the third millennium. There is no fixed date because it is not known how long the phenomenon will last. The Savior's coming will not be a sudden apparition. God prepares those people on Earth who will receive the Savior as they should, and will protect Him to resist amidst believers and unfaithful. He will come in a spirit-like form, will advise people and guide them to purifying their thoughts and deeds.

- Do you believe Christianity to be the highest religion ?

- I cannot be so absurd. Each religion has their merits. Each people is free to choose the religion they want and deserve. Each man has the Divine Allowance to practice the religion which satisfy them. There is no crime to shift from a religion to another, it is important to believe in God, whatever you call Him.

- Must we, as good Christians, seek to convert those of other beliefs to Christianity ?

- It is absurd to believe that only we, the Christians, can make order on Earth. It is admirable some missionaries' endeavor to spread Christianity on all continents. The same proceed Buddhists, Muslims and many others, also. So, the Christians' action is not unique. You cannot prevent diverse religions from taking the place desired in people's souls. Let everything as it is ! People decide how and whom they wish to believe in.

- Do you consider Judaism as a "failed Christianity" ?

- Here is a big problem. I have been speaking that each religion have their good parts. I now declare that each religion have their deficiencies. But all religions on Earth, side by side, form a compact spiritual assembly, which through its unique force aspire to God. So it's not the case to incriminate a religion or another. If a man makes a mistake, even in the name of their religion, they will pay some day for what they did.

- What is your opinion on Muslim fundamentalism ?

- The Islamic religious fanaticism is a result of the craving for power of the Islamic leaders. This manifestation has nothing in common with true faith in God. Ordinary people worship Allah, seeing in Him their Almighty God. But it is a long way from these people to the political

ambitions of the Islamic leaders, a way sprinkled with corpses, monstrosities, absurd crimes and money thrown all over. That is what they may come to by distorting beliefs and using religion in some mean interests.

- Hadn't you been born a Christian, what other religion would you have preferred ?

- This question is worth a million dollars !... If a spirit waiting to incarnate could choose its religion, it would be much more order on Earth. But it is something we dream upon here, in the ether, and it is another thing what our future parents do on Earth. It is no use to wish to become a Buddhist or a Muslim in my future life. It depends on the elements that will occur that moment when I will be born from a woman's womb. God let people freedom to move, freedom to act, freedom to think, gives them discrimination. Once that a spirit accepted to incarnate, it is ready to face all the difficulties of life on Earth. It knows it will not live like in the ether. It will have a lot to suffer, but it knows every pain that it will bear on Earth will sharpen its vibrations and help it evolve.

- Mister Mircea Eliade, why couldn't you have abandoned wearing eye-glasses, although knowing about some special techniques ?

- It is hard to answer to this question... Out of my physical weakness emerged an intellectual and spiritual super-power. My short-sightedness was due to an energetic deficiency of the eye, which I had since childhood. I did not succeed to cure it with any method. If I had had a less eye-tiring profession, maybe I could have treated myself properly. But I wrote and read day and night, so I could not get rid of this infirmity, which caused me headaches and indispositions all my life.

- As a yoga practitioner, why did you consider necessary to smoke and drink coffee ?

- Here is a problem, too. I have been speaking of my physical capacity in some regards. My intellectual work being extremely challenging, sometimes beyond my psychical strength, I was forced to use stimulus like tobacco and coffee. I knew they were damaging health at some extent, but all my life I considered my scientific and literary work to be more important than my health.

- What paranormal abilities had you during your last life ?

- I was telepathic, clairvoyeur, I had a strong intuition, a very strong and influencing bioenergetic field. I could telepathically discuss with my spiritual guides from India. I used to talk friendly with representatives of all religions from all continents. I may add my extraordinary memory and capacity to gain and store huge information, from youth to the end of my days. I did not lose my memory but dead.

- *Do you still recall the information gained during your lifetime ?*

- As times go by we, as spirits, forget a lot of what we once knew during our past incarnations. That is why we store up all we remember in the Universal Memory; and what we forget, is lost...

- *Who killed and why, Ioan Petru Culianu, your dear collaborator ?*

- It is a whole story with Ioan Petru Culianu, a very sad and very real one, mere human. From people's wretchedness emerged a guy who revenged all those who feared I.P.Culianu's scientific work. He was my dearest disciple. I adored him as if he was my own child. He was of an uncommon intelligence and an exceptional soul delicacy. He was devoted to me like a real son. I gave him financial and scientific support as I could. I wished he would have continued my literary and scientific work and told people what I would have told if I had had time and energy. I had a feeling of my near end. I made superhuman efforts to train him in what he had to develop.

We both made a lot of enemies among the fundamentalists. We raised faith at the supreme purity level in our inter-religious philosophy. This made angry some Pharisee, who had turned faith into a purpose in itself, namely they pursued other interests that what is called the ascension of the soul toward God. For our courage, he paid with his life. Some do not agree on the truth about their own inhuman habits.

- *Where is he now and what does Culianu's spirit ?*

- The spirit of Culianu is very well now, it is doing wonderful, it improves itself. It is my brother in the Vedic plane. It assists me in my works and also has its own jobs, that is to say it has the duty to unite spirits like brothers by twos or by threes when it is possible. It also advises them to behave and what to aim at in order to get the so much dreamed for evolution.

- *Where is the Vedic plane and what are its features ?*

- In this respect, the explanation should be very detailed and strictly secret, but because you want to educate people with my help, I will tell you summarily what I consider I may assert in this matter.

The Vedic plane is the seventh plane, parallel to the other six, that some know of. I do not detail, but I may say that here all the spirits have the same silver-white color with pale-rosy shades, they are extremely subtle, the etheric matter which surrounds them is invisible. These spirits cannot be seen by the spirits from lower planes. They do not see each other either, but feel each other by the specific vibration. They can only be seen by the Supreme Spirits who surround the eighth plane – of the Divine Absolute – protecting Him whom we call God, and making the energetic transmissions between the Absolute and the lower planes.

- Some people deny God's existence for that nobody have seen Him. Is God invisible to the very high spirits, too ?

- God is invisible for everyone. He is the Primary cause of the Universe in which we live. There are also other Universes with their own Supreme Leaders. We all feel God, it is not necessary to see Him. God is the Cause, Power, Will and our, everyone's, Desire for better.

- Should one believe in God to be moral ?

- You can be moral having atheist beliefs. And you can be moral, or immoral, pretending to be faithful. But, to speak about morality is complicated and needs time.

- Have you met the spirit of Maitreyi in the after-life ?

- This is a painful question, that hurts me even now that I have lost the flesh envelope, which also refers to the piece of heart which hurt me my whole life until death. The "Maitreyi episode" was a spell that took me instantly and filled me up like a persistent poison until the end of my days. It was a divine sign which made me understand that my place was not there, in India, that my fate was not to remain in those lands, that my religion was not to be changed. I understood these things at the right time and I withdrew myself, not letting painful marks, as I dared to write in the book named by her. I regretted my whole life that I set a mark on her with my too hot imagination. I avoided to apologize her for what I had written about her, considering that would have compromised her even more. I let things go, each of us following their destiny. We have met in the Vedic plane. She is here by me all the time. We are brothers in faith in Lord. There is no other kinship between us.

- *Have you ever been called to a spiritist séance ?*

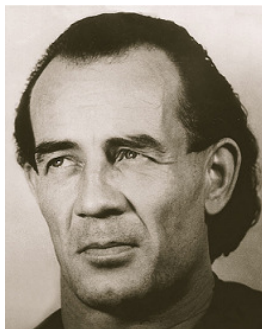
- Yes, I have been called many times, especially by the mediums in West. Spiritism is a common hobby in America. People believe wholeheartedly in the reality of the realm in which I am now, and they know to use wisely the information received from the spirits.

- *What question wouldn't you like to be asked ?*

- This is a subtle question. A high spirit as me should answer all that is asked, but as we have our secrets, too, which should not reach to anyone's ears, I can answer very sincerely that I would not like this question to be asked : "Mister Mircea Eliade, when will you return to Earth, and what profession would you like to be taught ?". And I would not like to be asked either : "Mister Mircea Eliade, why didn't you marry Maitreyi ?".

Medium Nina Petre, 1995

Message from the Spirit of the Healer Bruno Gröning



One of the remarkable events of these years is the spreading of the so-called "Bruno Gröning spiritual healing groups". Proceeding from the alleged witness of people healed by the mysterious power of the well-known German biotherapist's portrait (passed away for a few decades), the organizers of such meetings sell illusions to the ill persons, also searching for customers for other "spiritual" business.

Wishing to find the truth about these miraculous healings, I asked the spirit of Bruno Gröning which is his opinion on the alleged "miracles". This is what he told me :

"My forces diminished as years went by since I died. My photographs are symbols. I was a simple man, not highly-educated, but the hard sufferings, that I endured for many years of unjust grim detention, brought me nearer to God's Healing Power.

My photographs, and especially the countless copies, play no therapeutic role anymore. They have totally grown cold, they cannot be what I was when alive. If people only claimed less miraculous works in the healing meetings in which I am invoked, maybe the energetic symbol, which my photos represent, would play a positive part in their lives.

I am pleased by the way they commemorate my memory, but it does not justify the exaggerated publicity. I would prefer instead people to read the writings on my life quietly at home. Some cunning fellows make a big fuss with organizing such groups. The sick men should seek after living healing masters, not after photographs, statues, icons, relics, healing springs etc. People, do not let yourself be cheated by the false publicity, the pressmen may be deceptive !"

Medium Nina Petre, 1997

Interview with the Spirit of Scarlat Demetrescu

Scarlat Demetrescu was born on 26th July 1872 in Bucharest. He was a professor of Natural Sciences and Geography, Adjunct Director of the Senate, geologist at the Geographic Institute of Romania, publicist and director of the spiritualist magazine "B.P.Hasdeu".

Besides many manuals of Botany and Zoology issued between 1913 and 1929, he published the works "Life beyond the grave" (1928); "Mistakes from other lives" (1932); "Researches on Metaphysics and Spiritism" (1933); "On the secrets of Life and Universe" (1939).

His books, fundamental works of the Spiritualist Science, have maintained their importance over the decades. I conjured Scarlat Demetrescu's spirit to ask him for more explanations with regard to the issues posed in his book "On the secrets of Life and Universe".

Jesus Christ and Virgin Mary

- *Mister Scarlat Demetrescu, please detail some notions from your books. What was the purpose of Jesus Christ's coming on Earth ?*

- Jesus is the Governor of our Solar System. Jesus Christ is the greatest idol of humankind. He revealed the universal science of spirit. He proved by His own Resurrection that everything is possible, namely there is life beyond death. Man dies, then his or her spirit passes away in heaven or hell (as they are commonly named), but one could come back, also. Put in other words, there is a perpetuum mobile between the two worlds. This cyclical phenomenon is the cycle of life and death in the Universe, or the "karmic chain". Jesus Christ is the most striking proof that one can return to this world either as a fully incarnated spirit or as a "ghost", a rarefied shape.

Jesus Christ has a few billion spirits under His command, whom He leads and guides so as they may spread over the entire Solar System. Jesus Christ knows perfectly where dwells every spirit under His orders, He knows each one's part in the general, continuous activity of the Universe. Also, Jesus Christ places spirits on each planet of the Solar System, so that everything is perfectly organized, each planet is inhabited, and the groups of spirits have a well-regulated activity, each

one knowing their role and tasks. Nothing is done in the Solar System without Jesus Christ's acknowledgement.

After Jesus Christ's arrival on Earth, the enlightened persons from that time understood that they were not alone anymore, and they could thoroughly trust Someone, a Ray of Light, who was Jesus Christ. The utter surprise and the strong illumination of peoples, produced by the miraculous Personality of Jesus Christ, brought a great increase of faith in God's miracle. People from everywhere understood, once and for all, that God may send His messengers to Earth: as He once sent His Son, He can send others anytime. God had and still has many emissaries on Earth. Of all God's Sons who came to Earth to make clear people's duty to pray to God and obey His commands, Jesus was the most fascinating, the most thrilling and the most wonderful Personality...!

- *Who is Virgin Mary, the Mother of Jesus ?*

- Mother of God is the Mother of all illuminated spirits in the Universe, an intermediate between Jesus Christ and the illuminated spirits. Also, She makes a connection between God and His Son, Jesus. Anything Jesus does is known by the Mother of God. Anything Mother of God does is known by Jesus. Mother of God guides the scores of spirits who were women on Earth or on other planets. She manages their future incarnation, guides their activity on feminine aspects, namely She teaches them not to forget the characteristics of the gender they had when in flesh and blood. She teaches them to remember they were once mothers, and they will still be in other future lives. Mother of God takes the dead women's feminine spirits and leaves them in care of some astral feminine spirits. Under Mother of God's orders is Karmela, the Goddess of Dead, who is Her Daughter. Mother of God and God the Lord are ruling the whole Universe. Jesus Christ is only ruling the Solar System, and the Goddesses help Him, extending their sphere of influence over the entire Universe. Nevertheless, Jesus Christ is not limited only within the Solar System, He is in charge here, but He can also move freely in the whole Universe. The Goddesses do not rule, but influence and wisely guide all the activities within their field.

- *Who takes the disembodied masculine spirits ?*

- There are specific masculine entities who take the masculine spirits. Karmela corresponds to a Son of God named Josephus. He is an illuminated, noble, extremely influent spirit, Brother of Jesus and Karmela, yet almost unknown to the earthlings. He takes the masculine

spirit directly from the deceased body and, along with His ministers, who are also Superior Spirits, accompany it to the Astral Realm for the proper further preparation.

The Spiritual Gender

- Which is the difference between masculine and feminine spirits ?

- Spirits are divided, according to their gender, in masculine and feminine. Having a gender does not mean to have sex organs, but to belong either to the group under Jesus Christ's command, that is the masculine spirits, or to the group under Mother of God's orders, that is the feminine ones. Mother of God is a feminine spirit, and Jesus Christ is a masculine spirit. God leads all the spirits.

Spirits have different tasks. The feminine spirits include in their field of interest the esthetical aspects, motherhood on Earth or on other planets, evolution of species, cultivation of talents, raising children, especially girls – which are universal activities reflected on Earth. The masculine spirits deal with the tough, martial aspects of life in the Universe and on the physical planets. They guide men on Earth, concern with the education of male virtues. Even from the astral life they are taught to manage family life and bring up boys.

The woman born with a masculine spirit has slight male characteristics, masculine qualities, and is successful in life more easily than a feminine spirit. A man with a feminine spirit is delicate, refined, of little endurance when confronting the vicissitudes of life...

- So, is this a neutral, androgynous state that people must long for ?

- A sexually neutral spirit would be ideal. But it cannot be, it would mean a "heterospirit", which is not convenient, because it would bring about a new human species, either without sex or hermaphroditic... The Androgyne is a myth, it should not be praised. It is natural to exist male and female, in whichever form to manifest. Right from the start, God imagined the female and the male, and gave them shape afterwards.

- What do you think of people who change their sex surgically ?

- Everybody is free to do what they want, however, since God let woman to be female and man to be male, what good for the surgical sex change ? It is a caprice. But, mankind goes astray towards self-destruction, and that is one more sin... A masculine spirit-born woman is free to choose her look and manner of life. She may cultivate the qualities

she likes, there is no interdiction about that. And so may a feminine spirit-born man, if he wishes, cultivate the qualities he likes better.

- *How can you find out the gender of your own spirit ?*

- The spiritual gender can be determined by inner insight, by meditation, by praying to God to reveal your spirit's gender. It can only be done by meditation, by self-investigation and by making use of various information sources.

- *Are there any human beings working properly with both sexes in the same organism ?*

On some planets they have no sex, as far as I know. That is why breeding is very difficult. They breed through other methods, like frogs or reptiles on Earth. Their anatomic constitution is specific to their planet.

- *Has God a spiritual gender, too ?*

- God is the Supreme Androgyn. There is no point in comparing spirits to God. Spirits are gendered, not with sexual organs, but from the psychological point of view; some have masculine features, others feminine. God is Pure Consciousness, the symbol of Transcendence, He the Supreme Divinity is in charge with all the materialization of the Universe. There is a spiritual side of the Universe, which is the Supreme Consciousness, and a material side, visible and invisible, through which His ideas, intentions take shape. God acts through spirits, who are specifically endowed and trained in different fields of activity. Yet, God can act directly, too, by His Energy Force, or His Voice, when is strictly necessary.

- *In your work "On the secrets of Life and Universe" you presented a cosmic model in which God was said to be "the Central Sphere, the Laboratory of Creation", around which the 4 universes revolved. Do you wish to detail that model ?*

- Yes, I remember, I used to think that way... In God's acceptance, the Universe has "n" dimensions. Some say space has 3 dimensions, having in view the spherical spreading of the sound waves, the light waves, the energy quantum which form the thoughts. But the Universe on the whole is n-dimensional. It cannot be limited to the shape of a sphere. Around God Father, Who is not in a sphere, float "n" Universes. I do not think anymore that our God's Universe is in the middle of the

other Universes. This Universe can be placed anywhere in the n-dimensional space. There are Superior Entities on the same level as our God, or on other levels, who lead the rest of the Universes. Every Universe has "n" dimensions, different vibratory levels. By the time of physical death the spirit passes to the astral plane; since it cannot be seen by the naked eye, that means the astral matter has a higher vibration than the physical one. Hence, the 3-dimensional space is just an invention of the limited human mind.

- *Thank you, mister Scarlat Demetrescu, I will call you again...*

- I will answer you with pleasure !

Medium Nina Petre, 1995

Interview with the Spirit of Ioan Petru Culianu



- *Mister Ioan Petru Culianu, how did you die?*

- Madam, I died instantaneously, shot in the neck, ear. I regret I did not have time to finish my scientific and spiritual work ! Dear lady, what I left behind was well done with all my heart and soul, it was the fruit of my white nights' endeavour, the outcome of long and frank conversations with my fundamental master, the kind and charming Mircea Eliade. I shall remain forever grateful to him. We are still side by side, striving to mend the Universe from the moral point of view, taking into account the continuous interactions which influence the essential energetic aspects of the eternal life in the infinite space of human and non-human existence.

- *What do you do there ?*

- I am a chief-governor to supervise the energetic existence within our galaxy. I am directly at Lord Jesus Christ's orders, who is the Supreme Governor of all our Solar System.

- *What is your competence ?*

- I have the main mission to watch over the energetic karmic or non-karmic changings within our Universe. I ceaselessly supervise the essential relations between beings in this Universe. I have the task to bind the lives ment to be united, so that incarnations and reincarnations are made according to the necessities and projects of the universal existence.

I fulfil the honorable assignment on behalf of Lord Jesus Christ to spiritualise every being in the subtle planes of the Universe. I have to

supervise the observance of norms and laws by the beings in the subtle planes. Thus, each being under our obedience must carry out their (re)incarnational programs, so as they always, everywhere take part in the general plan sketched by the Tutelary Divine Power.

It is my task to establish the good-neighbor policy among spirits from the same energetic level, so that conflicts should not occur, which it would not correspond to the moral norms of these spaces.

I have to constantly manage the necessary connections between the spiritual field and the human field, the relations, still inadequate, between the energetic subtle beings and the physical beings. Together with other wise beings of my class I fulfil the most respectable mission of facilitating the manifestation of signs from spirits, which can be seen by humans.

I also have the role to supervise the contacts between the intelligent beings from our Universe and the intelligent beings from other Universes.

- *Would you give us some concrete examples from your activity ?*

- There are countless examples. I will provide a few, that you can apprehend.

I take care of the spirits from the same subtle plane, I supervise their behavior, I regulate their actions, and I moderate the possible conflicts.

I control the energetic connections between spirits from our Universe and spirits who show signs of life from other Universes.

I supervise the meetings between extraterrestrial beings and humans, I have the duty to inform our Solar System Governor about humans' misbehavior as regards the intelligent beings from other planets or Universes.

I wish to notify people that they could be more prudent, for their own benefit, when acting on alien beings having reached on the ground deliberately or by accident ! There were cases when humans committed acts of violence, mutilations and assassinations of such beings. A Christian, or any other religion's, specific rule teaches men to behave respectably, in a civilized manner with honorable guests, yet, what happened in many places overstepped the bounds of common-sense. Many representatives of the universal Space having reached on Earth were slaughtered, tortured, confined, or annihilated by some ignorant man-faced beings, who, by taking unfair advantages of their high standing, or assuming privileges in their position of isolated savage beings, committed abominable acts on the alien visitors. All those were

reported on their planets, and were registered in "The Black Book of Earth's Doomsday". Every harm that is done on Earth has to be paid back now or in the future. People should properly understand that nothing they do to harm themselves or others remains unsanctioned. It all comes back and strikes pitilessly.

People of the Earth, calm down, subdue yourself, wake up to true faith, for you and your descendants will pay for everything you do against others ! Be wiser, my dears, do not let yourself led by malevolent forces, who want to destroy mankind ! There are countless Hell's powers of great force highly disseminated around the Earth. Try, good people, to become wiser, try to better realize what is happening around you, not only at the surface, but also higher, much higher, or lower, very low, beneath the ground !

I wish to address you on another very important, serious issue. Take great care, my dear Romanians, how you behave, especially with your neighbor countries ! Try to resist the attempts to be drawn into dangerous war games, as in other parts of the world ! Try to be a balanced country in the Balkans, as such stability is highly needed ! In that way you bring a little peace in an explosive territory, inflamed by mean interests, which have nothing in common to human kindness and clear intelligence.

- *Where there any aggressions of the aliens on humans ?*

- There were many aggressions of extraterrestrials on humans. When landing in inhabited places, they protected themselves with killing laser beams, or by laughing-gas. They used knives of energy, which left burns on human bodies. The laughing-gas produced crises of sexual arousal to the victims of their experiments, especially when inside the spacecrafts. They abducted women, men, children all around the world. That may be an explanation to the frequent disappearances of civilized, or even savage beings. They abducted animals from all speciae, diverse living beings, on the purpose of studying and acclimatizing them on other planets. There are living beings in the Universe gifted with exquisite intelligence, much superior to humans'. They are great specialists in organ transplants. Lately, they have been testing forming of new speciae that are genetically related to humans from Terra or to beings from other planets, from different galaxies.

I have mentioned above the inexplicable disappearances of very many people from Terra. Besides the fact they landed in crowded areas, some of the aliens remained on the ground in isolated desert,

mountainous or jungle areas. After the spacecrafts had taken off they could hide very well in some modules detached from these ships. Being well camouflaged in their original houses, having the required apparatus, they abducted people of all ages and genders, trying all sorts of experiments on them, like the afore-mentioned ones, and many others, which even I do not guess. They do have an astonishing imagination. Their intellection exceeds ours, and the curiosity, which we call scientific, is part of their daily attitude. They have sophisticated apparatus for all kind of research. They inserted different semen in women's uterus, taken either from them or from other human-like speciae. Lately, I have noticed that they intend to combine humanoids with different types of animals, for making these to progress genetically.

We cannot exclude that some suspect unknown viruses and bacteria could emerge from the experiments done in the extraterrestrials ships. There are billions of sorts of bacteria, viruses and other disease carriers in the cosmic space, different from these on Terra. They can be brought on Earth anytime.

- Is there any collaboration between world governments and aliens?

- Oho, of course ! There are some countries that collaborate with some type of extraterrestrials, and even extragalacticals. The country with the greatest arsenal, the best equipped apparatus designed for the afore-mentioned collaboration is the United States of America. A tradition of extraterrestrial alliance has been established there. US Army is equipped with anything it needs to detect any spacecraft, no matter how small, approaching the Earth. When it landed or alighted on sea, it is immediately encircled. Such things are kept secret. People must live in ignorance to be relatively calm. Otherwise, earthlings would watch their fellowmen much too attentively. People must live in ignorance to maintain the psycho-sociological balance between different nations and human types.

- How can you describe the extraterrestrial visitors ?

- Our visitors may be divided in several categories, depending on the planet they come from. One type is those similar to earthlings, with slight differences of physical and mental structure. These are the most courageous in relation with people, risking their lives in every attempt of physical contact. They come from the nearest planets to Earth, either from our galaxy or from the neighboring ones. Many planets are not even

known, or maybe only presumed. Anyway, a well-known and easy-to-study planet is Venus.

I have to remark that, from security reasons, because of the curiosity and the possible attacks of earthlings, the extraterrestrials dwell in invisible places. The selenauts were greatly amazed when having found modules, fit up caves and remainders of spacecrafts. If they had flown over the invisible side of the Moon, they would have had many surprises, and who knows if they would have returned to Terra. On Venus, Jupiter, Neptune, Mercury is the same thing. Earthlings should realize this : the physical aspect and the way of life of those intelligent beings is adapted to the respective planet's structure and atmosphere. They have means to protect themselves against magnetic storms, gases and dust, which are lethal to us.

- Are the spirits identical along the Universe ? How do you categorize spirits ?

- Turning to the spirits world, we calm down a bit, it is less confusing than the extraterrestrial world, yet identically dangerous, although invisible to most of the people. In my acceptation, the spirits world is minutely hierarchically organized, we may classify it in many ways, but I will give some intelligible categories to the human mind.

From the ethical point of view spirits may be grouped in two main categories : a) light colored spirits; b) dark colored spirits, who oppose the first ones. Spirits within the first category may be classified in innumerable types by their shades, from the finest bright color, which is the invisible silvery-white, to the brightest silver-gray.

As the colors grow darker and the gray color losses its shine, the spirits are more evil. The matted black spirit, without any radiance, is Satan's. Spirits with a brighter color, up to non-shiny-gray color, belong to **Lucifer**, Satan's most powerful Son. **He rules the planet Earth and governs over all evil on Terra.** As they are powerful spirits, they can incarnate themselves anytime and anywhere is a possibility of making a smaller or bigger damage. The bright-colored spirits fight these ones, but this struggle is peaceful and honest.

The easiest to influence, especially toward evil, are the gray spirits, but they may resist with the help of the bright-colored spirits, who supervise them all the time. The so-called "white" spirits are extremely **advanced**, that is to say **they draw nearer to the Will of the Supreme Divinity.** They are under the Celestial Superior Council's

obedience and carry out its orders, with the main aim of saving humankind from Satan's seizure.

- *Who created white spirits and black spirits ?*

- This division took place in immemorial ages, it was a natural division of the universal energy. When the Universe was divided in a dense part and less dense parts, it was also required a hierarchic differentiation of the particles of energy gifted with superior intelligence. Thus, low vibration energy particles pointed to the denser parts of the Universe, and afterwards they became inferior spirits. In the so-called "rarefied" regions of the Universe, that is much lesser dense, took shelter the high vibration energy particles, giving rise to superior spirits, who have constructive intentions. All the transformations in the cosmic space took, take and will take place at the urge of a unique and almighty Energetic Will, a source of Will and Action present throughout the infinite Universe, who is called "GOD" by the earthlings. At His command, at each rank and position accordingly, the invisible intelligent beings act upon the matter of the Universe.

- *Did God created Satan ?*

- The emergence of Satan was inevitable since matter became hierarchically differentiated, which gave rise to the so-called "energetical opposition" to God. The fight between the opposites, under all its forms, is a law of the Universe. Once the dense matter was created, the opposition has arisen between dense matter and rarefied matter. The dense world created Satan, and the rarefied one remained on God's side.

- *Do spirits fight each other ?*

- There is a continuous struggle in the spirits world. They recognize themselves from their color and vibration. The spirits with opposite vibrations hate and fight each other perpetually. Their enmity is basic, automatic and imperceptible to most of the intelligent beings on Earth. What does their fight consists of ? The black ones try to drive away the white ones when it comes to incarnation. The white spirits act the same. When a new human being is about to be born there is a tremendous challenge. The spirits swarm around the woman whose fate is to give birth in the near future. Even before getting pregnant spirits know that this event should happen, and fight each other for supremacy. The strongest spirit gets into the woman's womb when she has become pregnant.

- *What is to do for a better collaboration between humans and superior spirits ?*

- It is hard to say what more it should be done for improving the collaboration between people and superior spirits. Men get good advice all the time and everywhere, but under the fight between good and evil, namely between superior and inferior spirits, people are continuously challenged, reaching moments when they are misled, not knowing what is good and what is wrong anymore. Often what is wrong is taken as good, and, conversely, good, as bad. Nevertheless, I believe the majority on Earth realizes clearly what good should look like. There are good examples everywhere. It is at human being's choice what actions he or she should take for agreeing with their own consciousness. Still, because the mind is a product of dense matter, too, it can be moulded in different forms of manifestation, not meeting the Divine Will in all aspects.

- *What do they mean, and what is the purpose of the vows which bind spirits ?*

- It is my assignment, and others' from the Superior Space, close to the Supreme Divinity, to bind spirits who are similar in some respects. We associate spirits, make them eternally united, if their color and vibration is almost identical.

So, if two or more spirits managed to become almost identical as concerns the etherical hue and the fineness of vibration, we group them, we announce them that they have become sisters and brothers, and we point out that they have the duty to watch over each other, to help each other in need, to incarnate together from time to time, so that they can be relatives or friends as human, or non-human, beings.

- *What can you tell us about the myth of the sister-soul ?*

- That was all about. The sister-souls are feminine spirits who were united by the above mentioned procedure. The brother-souls are masculine spirits. There can be interrelated spirits of both genders. Their common name is "mate-souls". We mean by that that two or more spirits of the same gender, or of different gender, consider themselves to be bind together eternally, and they are also obliged to be side by side in the conditions of possible incarnations.

Medium Nina Petre, 1995

The Spirit of Paramahansa Yogananda Clarifies Some Spiritual Concepts



Spirit – Consciousness – Mind

The MIND is the energetic envelope of the Perispirit. It lies in the cerebellum area, and it consists of astral matter, much denser than the Perispirit. The Perispirit has some astral matter also, but it is much more rarefied. The Mind plays the role of producing intentions, innovations, present and future creations, databases which store past actions, as well as ideas which were perceived, but not put into practice yet. It uses reasoning to create new things, it uses perceptions to receive as much as possible from the environment. Mind connects to Consciousness through a protecting intermediate layer, called 'Preconsciousness', which defends the Consciousness against the continual aggressive impulses from the Mind.

The CONSCIOUSNESS is a rarefied matter, finer than the Mind, and is located in the first layer of the Perispirit. It tempers the results of Mind activity, for them to reach the Spirit in a finer, highly stylish form. The Consciousness, together with the Perispirit on the whole, is an energetic filter between Mind and Spirit, who have a permanent exchange of energy. The physical body concentrates all its impulses in the Mind. The Mind continuously reports them to the Spirit, who is located in the cerebral trunk area.

The SPIRIT is the supreme leader of the human being. The Spirit sends through Consciousness to the Mind its agreement or disagreement with what happens to human body, along with Its moment-by-moment directives, which are needed to moderate the body activity.

The EGO is the part of the Perispirit who is responsible with the passage between Spirit and Consciousness, it is the access way between these two segments.

The MEMORY is a Mind accessory, useful for storing the data gathered from the physical plane. It is a layer of astral matter sheltered in the human brain, adjacent to Consciousness, but isolated from the Spirit.

If a man takes serious actions against the morality prescribed by the Divine Will, his Spirit is considered weak, incapable of regulating the physical body activity, and hence it is sent to a lower space. By lowering its vibration, the Spirit is punished in order to expiate its mistakes, to repent of sins, because, having reached closer to human nature and getting to know better the state in which the body is, it can easier take the proper decisions to reform the respective person.

The closer to earth the vibratory plane is, the more difficult the situation is, the more troubles and the more to do the Spirit has. Firstly, it must avoid the inferior entities, which swarm in the lower astral, and sometimes even reach the middle astral. Secondly, the space density is higher while getting nearer to the physical plane, and a high Spirit, who has resided some time in a superior, refined, pure space is subject to an indescribable sufferance when forced to go down. The higher, the better : calm, peace, no enemy. By getting lower, all kind of obstacles emerge : denser space, annoying entities, troubles all the way. The Spirit is forced to permanently check its past and present karmic survey, to analyze its most recent evolutionary stage, for taking measures to persuade the Consciousness and the Mind that certain actions must be taken in the physical plane.

If, luckily, the Spirit collaborates with a pure and strong Consciousness, the latter directs the Mind efficiently. However, Mind activity is subordinated to human condition, there is a close relationship between body and Mind. A superior Mind imposes a pure, noble, elevated life to the brain and the body. But if the Mind is suffocated by bodily mistakes, nuisances happen, which are forwarded to the Consciousness and the Spirit.

When suffering, man relieves a huge quantity of malefic energy. He then instinctively repents by releasing the infested matter that stifles him. In this way, man preserves a pure energy, which allows accurate information to be transmitted from Mind to Spirit. Also, having been cleaned of the impure substance, the access passages can unhindered channel information from Spirit to body.

So, there is a hierarchy. The Spirit directs the Consciousness through the Perispirit. The Consciousness directs the Mind. The Mind tells the brain what the body must do for it to meet the orders of the Spirit. And, vice versa, the body stimuli are perceived by the brain, which synthesizes everything and reports it to the Mind moment-by-moment. The Mind, in

its turn, synthesizes the information and sends it to the Consciousness. The Consciousness gives them the required fineness to be sent to the Perispirit, and the latter, after bringing them to an extremely high fineness, delivers them to the Spirit. The Spirit decodes information, compiles them at its level, and decides what must be done further.

In most of the cases not all the information from the brain reach the Spirit, because of the impurities from all over the passage. In this way the Spirit is misinformed and cannot take correct decisions. From the same reason it could happen the same in the opposite direction : orders from the Spirit do not reach, or reach distorted to the body. We may say that, although the Spirit is the King of human nature, the physical body is king on earth. Seldom these two kings are good brothers, this only happens to the wise men who manage to clearly receive their Spirits' intentions and desires. But, most of the time, there are countless disagreements between the two leaders of the human being.

Good and Evil

When the physical body is impure, the person spontaneously prefers various kind of abuses, which worsens his impurity. It may sometimes happen that the incarnated low Spirits resonate very well with such bodies; from this co-operation spring up human monsters, tyrants who oppress people in all manners. These persons are more numerous than the wise men, whose divine presence is the effect of bringing themselves in accord with the high Spirits that they harbor inside. Because of this reason, planet Earth is a battlefield, where evil permanently face good, darkness face light, devilish beings face beings of light. Our duty, we from the subtle plane and from the earth, is to peacefully diminish this fight, with unseen and non-painful weapons, to discourage those debased restless entities, who fidget all the time and cause pain, sufferance and disaster in places where they have incarnated.

There are powerful Spirits, either beneficial or malefic. The Darkness world is a reflection in the mirror of the world of Lightness. God's opponent is Satan. Their forces are comparable, antagonistic and boundless. You cannot reach Satan, as you cannot reach God either. Their energy is all-pervading. As there are many infinite energetic spaces which intersect, such there are many gods who rule over them. Each energetic system has its kings, a white one and a black one. In our Solar System God is the White King, and Satan is the Black one. It is the same

in all the other energetic systems. Our Solar God is a Son of the God of the Universe – the Absolute God.

Astral Projection

Around each physical body lies the series of parallel planes which intersect, so that in all the Solar System the etheric matter is mixed with the astral and causal matter, all of them pervading the solid things. There is no strict delimitation between the so-called ‘parallel planes’.

In an ASTRAL PROJECTION man launches into space a robot of etheric substance without Spirit and Consciousness, but controlled by man’s Mind, who includes a part of it in that robot. It is the etheric part of the Perispirit that can be shifted, by collecting a part of the Mind (the Spare Mind), and thus comprised in the etheric shell detached from the physical body, it can travel in the astral or even upper realms.

The astral space is a world consisting in particles on which images are recorded. He who enters the astral by his double, or just by his mind, has free access to a part of the images from the route. They say that ‘man sees with mind’s eye’. Each astral atom, no matter how small or refined, is a photo device, so that everything that happens on Earth or in our Solar Universe is ‘astral photographed’. What you see when you enter the astral space are images and events having happened anytime in the past and anywhere in the present. You can get information on the future by way of inference, that is by starting an instantaneous automatic mechanism which reveals hypotheses on future events and situations, but you must realize you were just given an alternative, just a possibility of what will happen. The future is not certain, it cannot be delimited. You may get an astral prognosis, and it could prove to be exact, or a bit different, possibly in a reverse variant, or it does not confirm at all. Those who gain access by diverse methods to the astral memory (Akasha) do not really take responsibility upon themselves to tell anyone the precognitions they have received. Most of them release encoded forecasts, for those who interpret them in the course of time to be able to adapt it to their present time. Prognoses like Nostradamus’ may be explained in different ways, that is why they should not be taken as certain. Generally, it is better that the predictions should be given on shorter terms, otherwise random factors may occur, which may create new variants and compromise the validity of the prognosis.

THE ETHERIC PROJECTION occurs when you send your rarefied component into the etheric plane, you discuss with living men of the

present, and you take part in their actions. Yet, your actions are illusory, because you are not there in flesh and blood, but only a ghost, like the dead men ghosts, the disincarnated spirits.

THE ASTRAL PROJECTON occurs when you enter the astral plane and have access to Akasha. You cannot take part at any action then, you are the spectator of some photographs following each other, or you watch short movies made by astral particles specialized in long recordings.

THE MENTAL PROJECTION occurs when launching your Spare Mind into much rarefied spaces than those accessible by the astral or etheric double. Launching an etheric double depends on the quantity of etheric energy you have. Instead, through special meditations you can mentally reach anywhere you wish using less energy, and this only depends on your keenness and quantity of brain energy.

During sleep, the physical body rests in its place, but the etheric body can leave. As soon as man falls asleep, the Spirit departs, taking along a part of the Perispirit, which is its astral and etheric protection. A part of the Perispirit remains in its place. The Mind stays in its place also, but it sends its etheric component (the Spare Mind) to escort the Spirit, if the latter asks it to.

Generally, the Spirit is independent, It travels during sleep time anywhere it needs to, being only protected by its perispiritual shell. Consciousness remains in the physical body, being the spare monitor who receive the orders from the moving Spirit, and stores them in the brain, for the Mind to get them. The Spirit leaves during sleep time to any realm it wants and has access to, it discusses with other spirits, gathers information and transmits them to Mind through Consciousness even in its absence, or after its return. The Mind, being bind to the physical body, is from some points of view limited, and either it receives all what the Spirit gives it, but it forget most of it, or it cannot carry out the orders, or it cannot take anything from the Spirit, if it is an impure, unpolished Mind.

This latter situation may have a beneficial or malefic implication, depending on the case. For example, if a devilish Spirit co-operates with a non-receptive, blocked Mind, the bad advice given by the Spirit are not properly taken by the Mind, and the negative effect is reduced a lot, and the physical consequences are less destructive then the Spirit wished. The ideal is when a high Spirit works with a fresh, highly polished, receptive, open mind. This is the case with the 'enlightened persons', who reach the superior spaces, nearer to the Divine Light. Opposite to these are the beings in whom the malefic Spirit is accompanied by a receptive Mind, and the results are most damaging bad actions.

During sleep, the Spirit travels all the time and sends impressions to Consciousness as images and sounds in each moment. The Mind acquires them from the Consciousness in accordance with its receptivity. Only a share of the impressions received by the Mind are retained in the brain, so when awoken it remembers the conveyed images and sounds more or less. So, dream recollection depends on brain's remembering capacity, under Mind's commands.

Forecasts from Spirits

With regard to forecasts : we quantify everything – we analyze all present data, and draw the conclusions. Here, in the upper spheres, nobody lies, but there are different points of view. Mother of God, Jesus Christ and God the Lord speak very laconically and avoid risking forecasts. They only utter when They are certain. Ordinary spirits have changing points of view.

But you should rather build up your own future !

Planet Influence

You can never be independent of planetary movements. According as you purify yourself, you become responsive to planetary configurations and to all that surrounds you. The Sign influence persists for the rest of physical life, but you should not feel restricted by horoscope. You will bear the Sign's general characteristics after death, too. Only those from the Vedic plane succeed in getting rid of zodiac, for they are not compelled to incarnate anymore.

Apocalypse

Time is constant. God conducts everything calmly, not shockingly. The Universe cannot be conceived with trepidations. Everything is perfectly planned at macrocosmic level, there is an infinite slowness...

Pralaya (End of the Cosmos) may occur, but it is out of the question so far. God wants the Universe as it is. God have in view the continuity of life on different planets. It is only a speculation that a civilization at its apogee should be destroyed. We cannot conceive a total destruction. God wants to preserve life, even though living beings sin.

The yogis have different opinions about dividing time in 'yugas' (ages). You are in Kali-yuga (Darkness Age) now, but that does not mean you will be all annihilated; Apocalypse has been happening for decades. It is merely a point of view that Satya-yuga (Golden Age) will come next. Time has not ended, Apocalypse is not as tough as they have forecast... Time division in 'yugas' is not a rule. Each religion and people have their opinions. Read a lot, but accept what it suits you ! Be impartial in interpretation of events and ideas ! Do not adopt a single idea, for it leads to fanaticism ! Think clear, without passion and you will do better !

It is true that a large-scale periodicity exists, but it should not be approached simplistically, like 'raze a civilization, make another'. Now is about continuation, not reemergence. The Universe has grown-up, and God wants maintenance and improvement.

From the pessimistic forecasts on Apocalypse you should keep that virtuous people will have a Divine protection. He, who knows himself to be pure, should not be obsessed by Apocalypse. You, the pure ones, be optimistic and go on your way ! You are and will be shielded by the Supreme Divinity !

The Universe does not collapse as methodically as some allege. Cosmic disasters may occur, but everything is changeable in Universe. You cannot foresee too far in time. So, do not poison people's hearts by inoculating them with doubts, anxieties, disappointments ! These are negative emotions which stress people and disturbs them from the daily duty : aspiration for the future. We cannot live forever by imagining a roof of fire above us. We need sanguine people, mentally and bodily vigorous, not some mentally unbalanced, puzzled and obsessed ones.

Medium Nina Petre, 1995

Nina Petre – Revelations from My Self

Revelations of My Astral Mind

"I control the **physical mind**. I direct the activity of **physical brain** and **astral brain**. I am the supreme leader of the mental, psychical activity of the physical and astral man. The **physical brain** and the **astral brain** cannot work without me. I am composed of a very refined astral substance, almost etheric. I lie in the lower side of the **astral brain**, I look as a small smoke cloud.

When man dies, I leave along with the **perispirit**, which I accompany everywhere for a while, for a month up to several months, and afterwards I am disintegrated. It is not until then that the **perispirit** is truly free, unchained from the just extinguished life, unhindered to follow the **spirit**.

The **physical mind** depends on me, I control it during sleep time, but, being so limited by its high-density state, it cannot remember all the directives that I give it. That is why, in most cases, there are misunderstandings between the **physical mind** and the **astral mind**, as the **physical mind** does not quite comply with the requests of the **astral mind** in all respects. The **physical mind** lies also in the occipital lobe of the **physical brain**, it is like a small cloud, denser than myself. When man is asleep, the **physical mind** rests, so as to be able to work when awoken. It is like torpor. I send it all my advice and directives, but it does not reply to me. That is why I do not know precisely how man will react the next day.

If a reciprocal connection were established between the two, people would better act under their own astral impulses. Maybe the earthling is subject to error, he has not perfected himself yet. Still, there are highly pure, psychically gifted people who, by their own secret practices, manage to partially or completely connect their **physical mind** and **astral mind** in both directions. These people, such as you, can take counsel with their own astral part, thus coming to an understanding with the finer substance of their inner structure. It is very important that you should get information from your own personal astral...

The astral part is much freer than man's physical part. It travels by night partially, but sufficiently to be well informed in all regards. It is

especially the **astral perispirit** and the **astral mind** which travel when you sleep, by accompanying your **spirit**.

Besides me there is another ultra-refined mind, fortunately the last, which is the **mental mind** - or "the intellect". It is located in the **mental brain**, and, being such refined, it cannot be seen, except with the eyes of vital energy. People cannot see it but with the "spare eye" (the third eye), and only those who can get into direct touch with their mental field. Actually, these are only in part humans, as for the rest part they are liberated of their physical condition. Their **physical mind** is utmost refined, close to the **astral mind**. Hence, man's ultimate structure, the most refined one is the mental structure.

In conclusion, man has three essential structures : physical, astral and mental. Different scholars gave complicated classifications of energy fields, but they are mere trifles, meant just to impress the public. The most dense structure is the **physical** one, seeable with the naked eye. Larger than it is the **astral** structure, less dense and including the first one. The **astral** structure has several energy levels. Besides the energy level which wraps up the **physical** body are some other ever finer levels. This may be seen on the aura also, minding the color density : as you look further, the colors fade away. Besides the **astral** structure is the **mental** one, which is larger than the other two, including them. It too has several energy levels, becoming finer, more transparent as you move away from the last **astral** layer. Beyond it, the human being as a whole shares the Divine Universe...

I am a refined substance of energy, an astral voice has been allocated to me to be able to speak to you. I convert my energy modulations – that is my will to talk to you – into words of your language. Any **astral mind** can do that. I know a lot of things, because I belong to a highly enlightened **spirit**, and, by accompanying it, I learn everything I need. I think as your **spirit** guides me...

The CONSCIOUSNESS is a form of expression of **spirit's** activity. The PERISPIRIT is the transmitter of **spirit's** directives. The **perispirit** is the substance of energy linking the **spirit** and the **consciousness**. **Consciousness**, as a result of **perispirit's** activity, stores all the **spirit's** directives given to the human body. Thus, consciousness too has three refined structures : the mental, the astral, the physical. It acts upon the body by all the three. The **consciousness** sends information to the **mind**, and the **mind** controls the activity of human body, in collaboration with the brain nervous structure.

The SOUL is the permanent **mind's** associate, but while the mind has a settled location, the **soul** is the motion agent instead. It takes over

the directives for body work from the **mind**, and carries them to all the organs through the blood. The **soul** is not fixed, but moves continuously along man's vascular system. Its headquarters is inside the heart, but it seldom rests there. Its role is to maintain the body vital system. Man having died, the **soul** withdraws in its place within the heart, stays there a while until the body has grown cold, but still striving to circulate. After the body has got cold and the blood does not move through blood vessels, the soul still remains in the heart for 7 – 9 more days, then the heart dies. Ten days after the physical death, the heart begins to decay and the **soul** announces the **spirit** that the latter is free. The **soul** withdraws from the heart, trying to go along with the **spirit** when it leaves, but slowly, slowly it disintegrates, its constitutive etheric particles scatter in space.

When man is awoken, the **soul** circulates along the blood vessels for an indefinite number of times, but during sleep time it takes respites inside the heart to rest for very short moments, micro-seconds. In general, nobody controls its motion, on the contrary, where is an injury, a danger, a blood speed slowing down, there is the **soul** also present, commanding the tissues to resist to external pressures. It energizes the devitalized sections, helping them to recover and survive. It is the "savior of the physical body".

From the **astral mind** you can get general information on the psychic state, health state, but less detailed data.

The **mental mind** sends wordless information in the form of premonitions, ideas, intuitions. During still meditation the **astral mind** and the **mental mind** are working together and working better, they can send you more information, and you can better understand it. It is only after a whole life of meditations that you can gain access to the **mental mind**..."

My Spirit Has Spoken to Me

"Your SELF is a substance very close to me. You call it the "**perispirit**", that is the fragile super-sensitive wrapper of the **spirit**. Only those highly spiritually evolved persons can automatically resonate with their **spirits**. Most of those who have access to spiritual life succeed in agreeing with their **perispirit**, thus bringing forth a collaboration in the anteroom of perfection, which means remarkably much. Those who gain access to their **spirit** reach perfection in a natural pleasant way, by no special efforts. You have a special mental constitution, and thus you manage to operatively do some invaluable spiritual services. You have a

great chance that I am a positive, an extremely pure **spirit** ! We have struggled for years to open you energetically. I have succeeded in directing your psychic abilities on the right positive path, I have put you in resonance with the Divine Will, so as you do not and will not act contrary to my intentions.

Never fall in despair ! Hostile emotions - such as terror, despair, anxiety for tomorrow, jealousy, hatred - burden and pollute your astral and mental structures. Make yourself mentally a protection shield while being among people, it will help you avoid disturbances from hostile infiltrations ! You may generate the protection shield in this way : when verbally aggressed, immediately convert the attack into a positive thought. It is like pouring antidote against poison. So, instead of automatically experiencing a negative thought following that stimulus, you should generate a positive thought. It is a kind of counter-attack. If they tell you that you are lazy, think you are hardworking. If they tell you that you are bad, think you are good. It will be a crushing effect for those ill-intended. In this way you create your "protection aura", by your positive thoughts you annihilate those from malefic attacks. Teach your brain to compile like this : any negative stimulus is turned instantaneously into a positive thought. The poison will be rejected and dissipated, and a nectar will flow inside you. It is an instant, totally good effect..."

Medium Nina Petre, 1994

Revelations from the Spirit of Blessed Virgin Mary

- *Most Blessed Mother of Our Lord, would You be so kind to reveal us what You told people at Fatima?*

- The Secret of Fatima may seem a rather weird or apocalyptic story. Neither way should it be exaggerated. The apparition was one of My ethereal embodiments. I always create such materializations, through which I help people wake up from their lethargy.

This is what I told people at that time:

May you be blessed, good people! I am Virgin Mary, the Mother of baby Jesus! I am here among you to speak about serious things that may happen if you people do not reform your behavior in order to approach pure and true faith in God, our Good Lord. Good people, never forget that you are flesh from Our Lord Jesus Christ's flesh, you carry His blood inside of you, which was much painfully shedded! Your body carries Good Lord's Will in it. Do not mistreat what you received by Lord's grace!

Be pure, good, thus aiding the forgiveness of your sins! What some of you are doing, trespassing over and over again, will lead to humiliating punishments for your human condition. By constantly erring you attract the curse of life and death, which comes from other regions, not from God! Unless you reform yourself, that curse will fall on Earth over you, and then only those who will prove true faith in the Lord Supreme will be relieved. The others will disappear in excruciating pains, thus expiating all the sins of all mankind.

Good people, have faith within your souls, and be very careful when listening to clergymen's advice. They may often lie to you, by whatever reasons. Have faith within you, let yourself be pervaded by it, do not wait for others to offer it to you, who made an occupation in spreading the Holy Words. Not all of them are sincere and truly faithful. Do consider My words!

Now I am leaving, my dears, and never forget about the sincere faith!

- *What is the reality about the Lord Jesus being born of the Virgin Mary?*

- Virgin Mary was one of My incarnations in the physical plane. I did that by passing My spirit into a young married woman, who could not

have babies for anatomical reasons. Then, God the Lord, by having been announced by Me, decided that one of His Sons be born of this woman. As soon as My spirit passed into her, she deserved to become a Holy woman. Her husband respected Her and never touched Her again. Consequently, She was not a “virgin”, but a married woman who could not have children. Once the pregnancy was made possible, the birth process was absolutely normal. “The Holy Ghost” was the miracle by which the God Supreme helped Her get pregnant. She got pregnant by Her man, which was allowed by God directly. And one of the reasons for the baby to become a Saint was that the woman who carried Him was also a Saint, due to Her spirit within.

This is the truth about the birth of Our Son, Jesus Christ. The child proved to be very special soon after being born. His miracles are well-known, they have been largely narrated, and will remain eternal.

Medium Nina Petre, 1997

Advice from the Spirit of Jesus Christ

- Live in honesty and goodness!
- Be kind, fair and think deeply!
- Never expect the evil!
- Crave for life, kind-heartedness and people's gentleness!
- Do not hate anyone!
- Love your children and everyone's children!
- Be tolerant with the wrongdoers and with those who mistake unintentionally!
- Be eager to please people!
- Do not struggle in vain when you get an unexpected hard blow!
- Do not persecute the poor!
- Do not destroy your enemy! Let everybody live now and forever.

Amen!

- Do not lead just anyone towards glory and happiness!
 - Do not obliterate the misdeeds which emerge from the dark! Let them exist until the utmost punishment. Nobody is empowered to impose utmost penalties, except for God the Almighty Ruler of Heaven and Earth!
 - Do not ask for help from whatever person gets on your way as long as you can still manage by yourself!
 - Do not judge others' wrongdoings unless you are faultless yourself!
- He who commits sacrilege against a sacred image is easily reckoned as an evildoer. That means the detractor of innocent people has a curse upon him. This curse will chase him for the rest of his life.

Medium Nina Petre, 27th October 1994

The Spirit of Jesus Christ

On the Human Energy Fields

knowledge from Tibet

The Physical body is made up of the three fundamental elements: Water, Earth and Fire. Man has the most dense structure among the other types of creatures. It consists mostly of flesh, bones, blood. Inside the body coexist the three vital elements required by life: Spirit, Soul and Mind.

The immortal SPIRIT corresponds to the classical element Fire. It is like an ever-burning flame, which nobody can extinguish. It is the energy core around which the human being is formed.

The SOUL corresponds to the element Water. The Soul flows permanently through the blood vessels, supporting man's life. The Soul resides in the middle of the heart and connects the Spirit (the eternal aspect) to the Physical body (the limited temporal aspect, which will die and decay one day).

In a wakeful state, the Spirit stays well hidden inside the brain, in a region called the "Great Vital", that looks like a gray matter sphere included in the cerebral trunk. The Spirit is embedded there in the eternal perispirit. The sphere which hosts It is made of perispirit matter. The perispirit consists of a semi-dense, etheric matter which permeates the gray matter of the brain.

The SOUL is an invisible etheric nucleus. Not even the greatest clairvoyants can succeed in seeing it. By the death, the Soul suffers a shock. It remains alive for a few more days, at the most 10 days, then it dissolves, its particles disperse into space.

The MIND is the work of the brain. A part of the brain creates and transforms thoughts, ideas, controls human feelings, coordinates the spiritual activity. The so-called "Mind" is, in fact, the result of cortex activity.

Each of these three fundamental elements – Spirit, Soul, Mind – because of their intense activity radiate energy beams which produce together the so-called "energy fields".

The SPIRIT emanates the most subtle, powerful and extended radiance. The spiritual field can scarcely be observed. Its colors differ at each individual, according to their Spirit's degree of subtleness. The

spiritual field is called the "causal field". Beyond it, there is only the Divine Absolute.

Next, less extended, closer to the human body, is the "mental field", which is the result of MIND activity. It is denser than the spiritual field, but not enough dense to be seen by anyone. Its colors depend on the individual persons, and their fineness corresponds to the quality of their Mind work. The more powerful and pure is the mental labour, the more lighter and brighter are the mental field colors. Dull dark and muddy hues belong to mental deficient people or to those who make many evil things.

The SOUL, by having an etheric structure, emanates a twofold etheric field. The first part has a reduced size, forming a double of the Physical body, which it pervades and covers like a shell. It is called the "etheric double", which is an exact copy of the Physical body, a little more bigger, and it has the task to keep the latter alive and control its entire activity. The etheric double is like a palace carrying all that is needed for the human being structure and functioning. If the man died, the palace unfolds and leaves - it is a flying palace. The bond between this palace and the body within is called the "etheric cord" which is bound to the brain at the back of the head.

The second part of the etheric body is called the "energy field". It contains both the etheric and physical bodies. The energy field itself is enclosed in the mental field, having a smaller size than the latter, but a greater density. So, in increasing order of density, next come the etheric double (denser than the energy field) and the physical body (super-dense). The colors of the energy field vary from individual to individual and from moment to moment. They are deeply related to the etheric double and physical body function.

Medium Nina Petre, 1996

Translator's notes:

- The above description consider the Soul as philosophers' "pneuma" (vital soul), while the common sense of the word - "psyche" - is "Mind" (psychological soul).
- In Esoterism it is accepted that the mental activity is related to the fourth natural element, Wind or Air.

The Spirit of Jesus Christ

On the Structure of the Universe

Our Stellar Universe, which is also called our System, is organized as follows:

Five extremely powerful planets (Sun, Moon, Jupiter, Neptune, Pluto) have a critical influence because of the amount of energy they circulate in our Stellar System. All the other planets and all the matter in our Universe are energetically subordinated to them and, beyond, to the Supreme and Infinite energy Focus, who is God the Lord and Father of us all. So you must understand that God the Lord is a great, infinite, all-powerful energy focus. His Will is a best quality energy of an exceptional subtleness, as you cannot meet in other sources. It pervades instantly any point of our Universe. It is from this Supreme Energy that life emerged on Earth, on other planets, and is also through It that life thrives everywhere, because It exists all over the Universe. "Life" does not just refer to creatures that move, "life" means our Father's Energy Will...

On the Energy Layers

You people and the Earth appertain to the **super-dense** level. The other planets and all the solid fragments moving through the interstellar space also belong to that same level.

Close to the super-dense parts of the Universe there are **dense** spaces (dense, from our point of view), protective layers which you call "atmospheres". They cover and protect the planets and the other super-dense fragments. The matter in the atmospheres is such made to resist shocks, aggressive elements which exist throughout the Universe. I mean fragments of comets, meteorites. The Earth's atmosphere softens the shocks when the visitors' ships come to Earth with great velocity.

After the dense layer (the etheric) there is a **semi-dense** layer, subtler than the atmosphere, which is like a very thin fog. Its drops seem to be mirrors which "watch" everything that takes place around them, and this "everything" having been archived on them. He who can look into these records is a superman (clairvoyant). In this layer (the astral) one can meet all the wonderful and horrible things ever imagined and unimagined by the human mind. But everything is so subtle that you believe it is a movie, a fairy world.

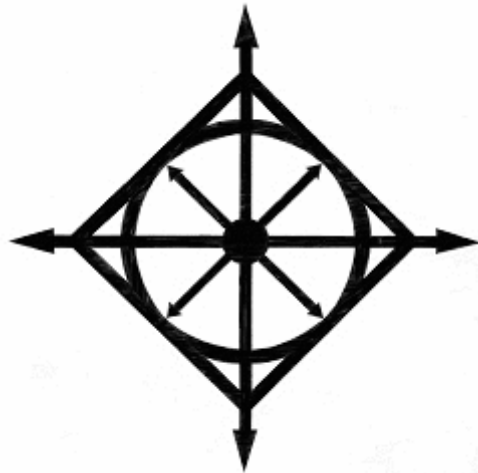
Above this layer (as vibration) there is a very **fine** matter. Here no objects, no images, no corporeal beings can reach. Here only exist special beings whose main attribute is Intelligence. This layer is called "**mental-causal**" (mind-and-cause body). Here exist only thoughts, ideas, initiatives. Here are no deeds, no bodies, no images.

Beyond this layer there is an even subtler space, where dwell extremely elevate beings, whose vibration is very powerful. They can move rapidly, traveling with incredible speed to any of the inferior planes. Most of them reach perfection. Some of them become the Lord's Subjects, the "Chosen by Fate", the "Jewels of the Universe". They watch carefully so as nothing and nobody disturb that wonderful State which is called the "Divine Energy". This space is called the "**pre-Absolute plane**" or the "**Lower Absolute**" (Atmic etc)

The last layer - the highest, subtler, impenetrable for the ordinary beings - is the "**Supreme Absolute**" or the "**Divine Heaven**". Here dwells God the Lord and His Companion, the eternal Virgin Mary, who is My Mother. In this layer We are granted access, who are the Lord's Sons. We are quite numerous, but we do not live here definitively. We, His Sons, are in constant motion, we do not rest, but we spend most of our time in the Lower Absolute.

Medium Nina Petre, 1996

The Magical Picture for Stimulating Affection



Think affectionately of a living being or an object, gazing at the center of the picture (the black spot) for about 2 – 3 minutes, then contemplate the entire drawing. It will amplify your feeling, dilating your aura up to cosmic dimensions. You will have a pleasant overenergizing state, which you should keep for 10 – 15 minutes.

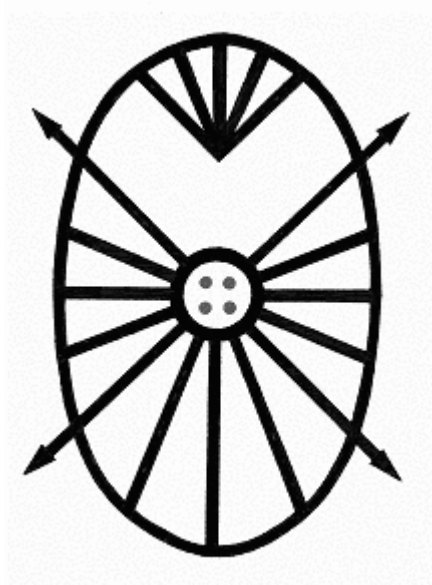
THE PICTURE'S SYMBOLISM

The central spot represents the human spirit, which has taken shelter inside the soul (the external circle). The arrows are the main directions of spreading love : the four cardinal points (the bigger arrows) and the four intermediate directions (the smaller arrows). When the spirit loves, the soul can reach the edges of our Universe (the square). The extremely powerful love propagates on the direction of the four cardinal points and can pass out from our Universe (the arrows getting out through the corners).

WARNING : This magical picture cannot be used on a selfish purpose !

Medium Nina Petre, 1999

The Magical Picture for Dispersing Worn-out Energy



Gaze at the center of the magical picture for a few seconds, then run your eye relaxed over the entire drawing. From the moment you begin to feel pressure at the crown of the head only fix your glance upon the upper side of the picture. In a short time, you will feel released, due to the dispersal of the worn-out body energy.

EXPLANATION OF THE PHENOMENON

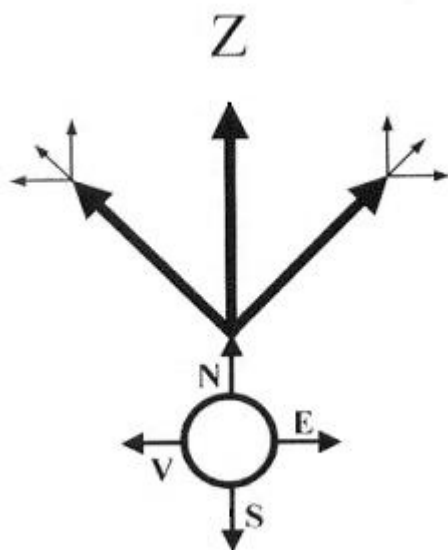
By gazing at the center of the picture, your bioenergetic field starts to eject the worn-out energy to the ground.

By looking at the drawing's upper side, you connect yourself with the healing cosmic energy, which penetrates the body through the top of the head. It will facilitate the going out of the worn-out energy in the direction of the four cardinal points, from where it will be directed to the ground.

Medium Nina Petre, 1999

Magical Picture for Financiar Gains

Helping Honest People in Pecuniary Embarrassment



Gaze inside the circle, while considering it represents your lack of money. The edge of the circle symbolizes the wall you strike against when unable to earn enough money to live a wealthy life. Mind the four cardinal points (E, W, S, N) and orientate the drawing on the North – South direction. Watch the Z-arrow, thinking humbly and with hope of God, the Supreme Deity, and whisper or mentally utter the following invocation :

"Most Holy God the Lord, show me the way of luck for my wealth !"

You will utter this request three times, constantly watching the direction indicated by the Z-arrow. You will use this method anytime you need an extra inspiration and creativity in your work.

THE RESULT OF THIS TECHNIQUE

Those who follow the above indications will get extra energy and ability from Universe, which will support them in their work.

IMPORTANT REMARKS :

- Do not use this technique without taking into consideration the 17 pieces of advice below.
- Those who are punished by God to be poor all their life long need daily prayers for cleansing the sins they now expiate.

- c. Do not relate to others you use this ritual, for their wickedness and egoism could hinder your reaching a successful outcome.
- d. As long as you follow the above mentioned method, only think of fair financial gains.

ADVICE FOR ALL HONEST PEOPLE WHO DESERVE A FINANCIAL REWARD, ACCORDING TO THEIR ENDEAVOUR :

1. Think all the time, day and night, of the most suitable way for you to find the highest paying occupation.
2. Seek for the means to provide the proper conditions for carrying this occupation out.
3. Do not think of speculations which could bring misfortune to others.
4. Set a project of the future activity in details, always bearing in mind the straight way you intend to follow for getting rich.
5. Make use of as many information sources as can be useful to you. Do not feel embarrassed if even speaking, in a civilized manner, with inferior persons.
6. Search for most reliable and advantageous financing sources to help you put in practice your welfare project.
7. Start with minimum investments, if you only have modest or uncertain financing sources.
8. Choose your associates very carefully, especially among relatives and other reliable persons.
9. Be prudent in working with people, as caution is a prerequisite for success.
10. Do not run into major expenses which might enslave you for life.
11. Help your fellow man, be that an underling or a collaborator.
12. Try to put in practice your forever dreams, thus creating occasions for professional satisfaction.
13. Do not start an activity for which you have the feeling of being repulsive or compulsive.
14. Be tenacious, commit yourself for success, but do not be absurd or despotic.
15. Do not forget, the key to success is finding pleasure in work.
16. Help each other, those whom you match in respect of talent and way of thinking.
17. Do not intend to ruin others for your own interest.

Medium Nina Petre, 1999

Prayers Revealed by Jesus Christ and Virgin Mary
through medium Nina Petre

CHRISTIAN PRAYERS FOR WOMEN'S MARRIAGE
(from Virgin Mary)

FIRST PRAYER

(on your knees, in front of a candle just lit, praying whole-heartedly to God):

"Most Holy God, Most Holy Mother of God, I beseech you from the bottom of my unhappy and lonely soul to put my life in good order, bring my life mate to marry him ! May this prayer help me now and forever. Amen."

Make the cross three times before and after the entreaty, which you will pray three times a day (or night), when New Moon is marked in the almanac.

This supplication should not be prayed during the clouded-sky or stormy-weather nights.

On the days or nights when you do the devotions you must fast, only eating bread and vegetables.

SECOND PRAYER

(kneel in front of a lit candle, late in the evening or at night, in a secret and in total solitude):

"Most Holy God, Most Holy Mother of God, help me consort for the rest of my life with the one I love and want as husband (whisper his name) !"

Make the cross before and after the invocation, bow down to the ground three times, swear solemnly before Virgin Mary's sacred image that the man is not married, and then go to bed thinking of him.

During sleep you will receive advice to win the beloved man's heart.

The entreaty will only be done on the fasting days (and nights) marked in the religious calendar, keeping the fast.

SPECIAL ADVICE FOR THE WOMEN WHO WILL PRAY :

1. Do not disclose your desires and prayers to anybody else.
2. Comply with the fast required by the prayers.

3. Keep the icon of Virgin Mary (possibly holding Jesus Child) in front of you.
4. Do not gossip, lie, detract, quarrel, hurt anyone during the praying period.

CHRISTIAN PRAYERS FOR THE WOMEN HURT BY THEIR HUSBANDS' UNFAITHFULNESS

FIRST PRAYER

(on Saint Mary's Day, in August)

"Most Holy Mary the Virgin, Mother of God, help me, the wife betrayed by husband, to win his heart again by the charms of my body and soul ! Stop him, Saint Mother of us all, go to some wicked women who want to take him from me ! So be it, now and forever and all my life. Amen."

SECOND PRAYER

(on Saint Mary's Day, in September)

"Most Holy Mother of God, Mother of us all, depressed or happy women, help me win my husband's heart again, to be a loyal and loving couple all our life ! Give me brain and courage to separate him from the woman who does not let him alone to take care of his family ! So be it, now and forever and as long as our life will last ! Amen."

THIRD PRAYER

(on the First Day of Christmas, in the church, in a place aside from the curious glances)

"Most Holy Jesus Christ, the Lord of us all, give my husband strength to part from the unfaithful woman who wants him, and help him come back to me, his wife ! I humbly pray to You, Lord and Master of our lives ! Amen."

FOURTH PRAYER

(on the First Day of Easter, in the church, aside from the curious glances) :

"Most Holy God, Most Holy Jesus Christ, give us health and happiness, to me, my husband and our children ! Help us preserve our family united and happy ! So help us God the Almighty ! Amen."

CHRISTIAN PRAYERS FOR HELPING SINGLE MEN, CURSED BY ENDLESS CELIBACY

FIRST PRAYER

(at midnight, in front of the icon of Jesus Christ the Savior, placing hand on your heart)

"Most Holy God, Most Wise Jesus Christ, take the curse of celibacy away from my lonely being ! So help me God ! Amen."

You will pray for 30 days, starting on a Full Moon night. Until the end of praying period a sign must show up, a guidance toward a woman who might become your wife. If not, you will do the prayers for 30 more days, starting on a Full Moon night, also. If even after these days of devotions the wanted woman does not show up, you will take a break for at least 30 days, after which you will begin the

SECOND PRAYER (in a Full Moon night) :

"Most Holy God, Holy Jesus Christ, help me make up my mind to choose the proper woman as my wedded wife. Following my prayers, drive my bad-luck away ! So help me God. Amen."

If after 30 days of praying you do not become engaged to a woman, you will make a break until the next Full Moon night, when you will restart the Second Prayer. You do the same until you will get married.

SPECIAL INDICATIONS FOR HE WHO WISHES TO PRAY :

1. When you begin to pray you must live a life without major sins (violence in word and action, intrigue against the fellow creatures, enmity, evilness, envy).

2. You will not tell anyone that you do the devotions, thus avoiding the malice of the envious people.
3. You must fast on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and give up alcohol, meat and drugs during the praying period.
4. You must not try to win the heart of a married woman.
5. You must not go to a witch or other person who might bring the wanted woman by charms.
6. Swear in front of the saint image that you will treat your future wife nicely.

CHRISTIAN RITUALS FOR SENDING AWAY EVIL SPIRITS FROM HOMES (from Jesus Christ)

1. Put in front of you three white candles of medium size (15 – 20 cm / 6 – 8 inch); it does not matter how thick they are. Stick a square white sheet of paper of about 10 – 20 cm / 4 – 8 inch in the middle of each candle. The candle should burn down to the middle by the end of the prayer. It ought not to burn beyond this limit. Light the candles, kneel on the floor or on object, make the cross three times, pray "Our Father" once, then whisper or say in mind the next prayer :

"Holy Mother of God, Holy God, You who help us all, help me also to get rid of the evil spirits who torment me and insult my home ! God, send the unwelcome demons away from my home !"

Make the cross three times again, splash holy water on every corner of the house in each room, then go outside and splash holy water on every threshold repeating the prayer. Put at the entrance gate a twig of basil from the priest's bunch, away from the street passers-by's glance. Make this ritual three days or nights one after another, then take a 3-day break and repeat it. You should make ten sessions of this ritual, each of three days or nights. After the last session, the first sign of improvement should show : either the hostile manifestations stop, or you move to another house, where the devil will not come. If some trouble occurs again after some time, you should restart the devotions. The effects will be good for the rest of the family, too.

2. Get on your knees, in front of three lit candles without any paper inserted, make the cross three times, bend down ten times before the

icon of the Mother of God holding Lord Jesus. Stay on your knees praying as follows :

"Holy Mother of God, Holy Jesus Christ, Holy Lord our God, purify my house from the demons who profane it !"

Make the cross three times again, say "Our Father", and go on with your routine. Start this prayer in a New Moon day or night, and carry it on each day until the moon starts decreasing. You will restart the prayer on a New Moon day next month. On the first day of prayers you must fast totally till lunch, and fast only with bread and water till the next day. The good signs should show before the day you cease the devotions.

3. There are many situations when people are stricken by the demons' huge power. In these cases the person should make much light in the house, bringing lamps and candles, and walk with a lit candle in hand through the whole room where the unseen presence is felt. The fire of the candle will burn it, and another one will not come soon.

CHRISTIAN PRAYERS FOR ILL PEOPLE **(from Jesus Christ)**

The Prayer for the First Week

"Holy God the Lord, Holy Jesus Christ, help me heal my body and my soul from the illness which torment me ! Send away my enemies, and help me live in peace with everyone ! In the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, AMEN."

The Prayer for the Second Week

"Holy Mother of God, Holy God the Lord, cleanse my body of the illnesses which torture me ! I promise You with all my heart that I will never do any harm to anybody in my whole life. AMEN."

The Prayer for the Third Week

"Most Holy God the Lord, Most Holy Mother of God, Most Holy Jesus Christ, Son of God Father, help me get rid of the illnesses which tantalize and exhaust my body. Forgive my past and present sins in return for my faith in You ! AMEN."

ADVICE FOR THOSE WHO WILL PRAY

1. The three prayers must be made consequently one week each, starting with the first day of every month.
2. Before praying, light a candle, and repeat the supplication until it burns out.
3. Make the cross 3 times at the beginning and the end of devotions.
4. Place the palms together in front of your chest during the invocation.
5. Sick people who cannot kneel will sit or lie down, watching the near-by sacred image of Virgin Mary with Child.
6. Pray while being alone in the room.
7. Beseech at least twice a day, preferably early in the morning and late in the evening.
8. Have a firm faith in the beneficial effect of the entreaty.
9. Commit your soul to God the Lord for its purification and absolution.
10. Do not boast of making these prayers.

CHRISTIAN PRAYERS FOR ALLEVIATING LIVES OF PEOPLE WHO WORK HONESTLY (from Jesus Christ)

The Prayer of the First Week

"Holy God the Lord, Holy Mother of god, Holy Jesus Christ, help me work easier and better, for my own joy and my beloved ones' ! Chase away enemies out of my way, bring me all kind of earnings to alleviate my life ! So help me God, now and for ever, AMEN."

The Prayer of the Second Week

"Holy God the Lord, Holy Mother of God, Holy Jesus Christ, help me and my family earn for a living ! Help us all work profitably and deserve our payment, for ever ! AMEN."

The Prayer of the Third Week

"Holy God the Lord, Holy Mother of God, Holy Jesus Christ, help me earn the fair payment for my work ! Help me work more efficient to be better payed ! So help me God ! AMEN."

The Prayer of the Fourth Week

"Holy God the Lord, Holy Mother of God, Holy Jesus Christ, give me strength and luck to lead my life ! Give me what is mine according to my honest work, for ever ! AMEN."

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE PRAYERS

1. Pray mentally or in a whisper, looking eastwards at the Savior's icon, palms together in front of your chest.
2. Before and after prayer make the cross 3 times, say "Our father" and make the cross 3 times again.
3. Do the invocation late in the evening or in the morning at sunrise.
4. Start the devotions on the first day when the New Moon is marked in the almanac. Pray daily until the last day of the New Moon phase (First Quarter is marked the next day).
5. You will take into account New Moon, as follows. If New Moon phase starts in the first week of the month, you'll pray The prayer of the First Week. If it begins in the second week of the month, use first the Prayer of the Second Week, and so on.
Notice : First week includes days 1 to 7, second week – 8 to 14, third week – 15 to 21, fourth week - 22 to the last day of the month.
6. During the days you make the supplication you may not eat meat or commit aggressions (quarrel, fight, plot, curse, gossip, revenge, killing of living beings).
7. Pray month by month, until your situation will get better.

CHRISTIAN PRAYERS TO MOTHER OF GOD FOR SUCCESS IN LEARNING

The First Prayer

(made in the evening, keeping in mind a clear aim for success)

"Most Holy Mother of God, help me assimilate the knowledge I need to succeed in... (say your goal mentally or in a whisper) ! So help me God ! AMEN."

Make this prayer each evening and early in the morning, mentally or in a whisper, for 10 full months. If you have not achieved the purpose of devotions after 10 months, you will pass on to :

The Second Prayer

"Most Holy Mother of God, help me again, with more energy, to succeed in learning ! So help me God ! AMEN."

Make this invocation 3 times a day, for 30 days, in the morning, at noon and in the evening, mentally or in a whisper, without telling anyone you make it. If even after 30 days of prayers the result is not good, you will turn to :

The Third Prayer

"Most Holy Mother of God, give me strength and courage to decide what is best for me : whether keeping my aim or changing my object of study ! So help me God ! AMEN."

Make this prayer at least 3 times a day, for an unlimited period of time, until the problem is solved.

IMPORTANT ! Make the prayers as often as possible, in front of the sacred image of Mother of God, at home or in the church. The effect is greater during the red-letter days, great feast days. If you fast on these days, your sacrifice is much appreciated in Heavens, and you are brought nearer to success.

Medium Nina Petre, 1999

The Spirits' Shape and Language

**An article written by Nina Petre in collaboration with the astral entity named
IBRAHIM**

Spirits are sparks from the Supreme Divinity light. GOD is one and the same for all beings on Earth. I mean any forms of life on this stormy planet: people, animals, insects, plants, relief forms and many others. All that exists in the terrestrial nature has a soul, and each soul belongs to a spirit. There is no spirit without soul, nor soul without the spark of life which is the spirit.

What many people think about spirits is totally confusing. Some people find difficult to comprehend that, once the person is buried in the ground or drowned in the sea or burned to the ashes, he will never be reborn or become the same person again. After passing away in the after-life **it is only the spirit that remains alive. It passes beyond the border of the physical death along with its soul.** The past man disappears forever while the spirit remains alive in the after-world of divine sparks of light, energy and intelligence.

THE SPIRITS' SHAPE

No one besides the Supreme Divinity that created it can see the spirit in its wholeness.

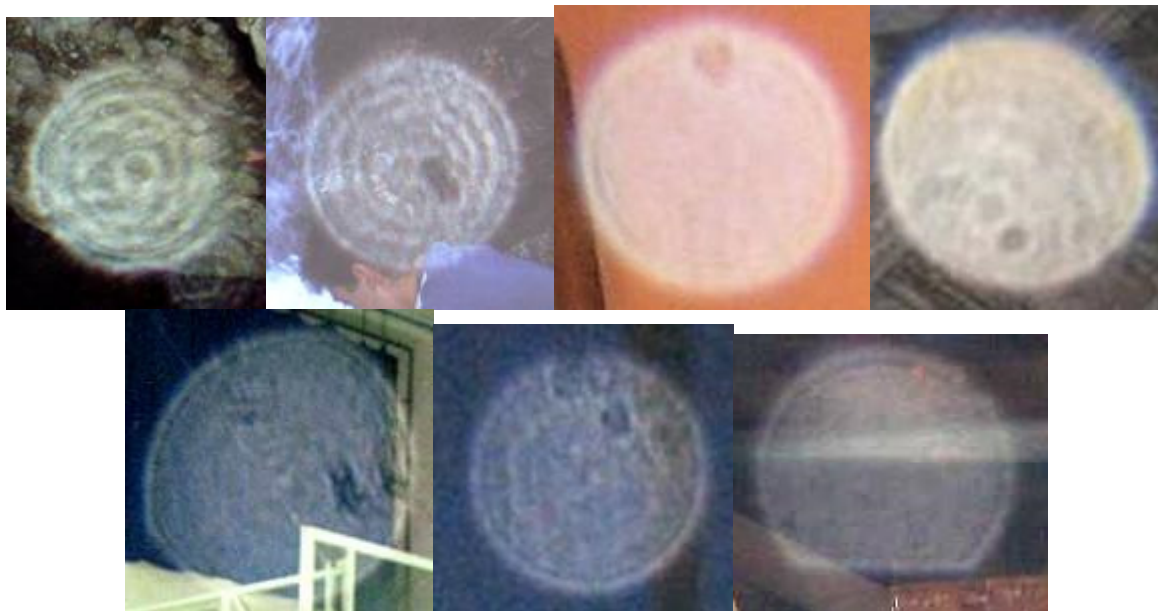
There are mortals who can perceive the luminescent effluvium of spirit's energy. As the spirit is extremely small, it is practically invisible to human eye and mind. The luminescent emanation has a large extent, but different to each spirit which inhabits the space we live in, the terrestrial atmosphere and the infinite Cosmos. **The well-balanced, energetically healthy spirits have a spherical-shaped aura.**



Above there are High-class Spirits, with a perfect spherical aura.

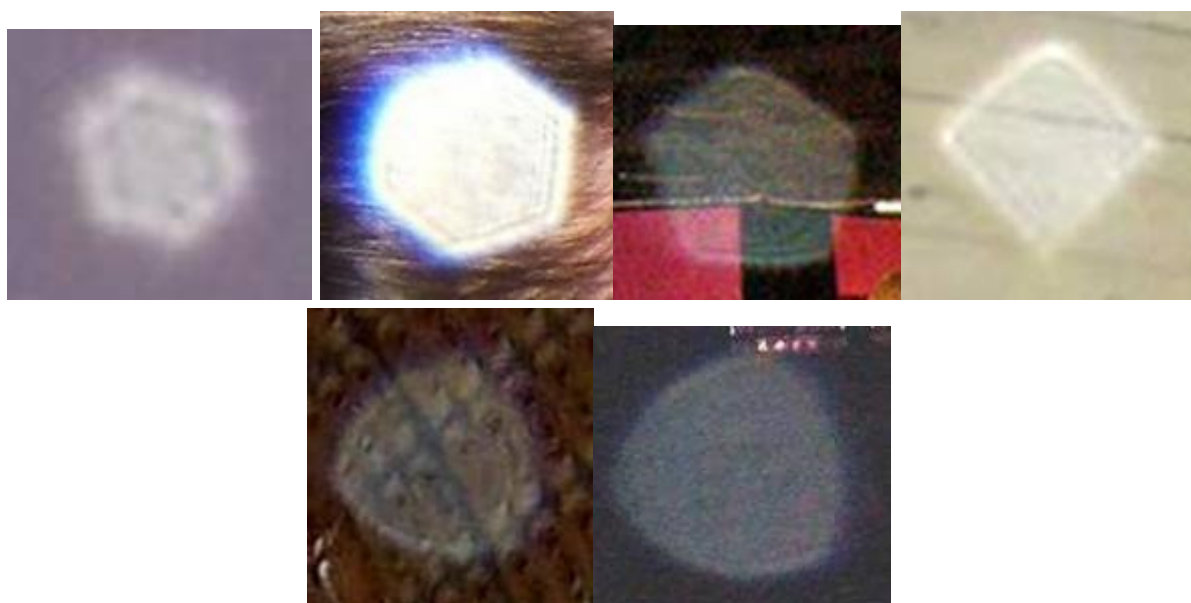
Most of the spherical spirits do not have to reincarnate in humans any more. They have many celestial duties and activities to fulfill, working without cease for everything to develop perfectly in the world of spirits which govern the Universe.

Unlike these, some spirits are in a bad energetic and moral condition; hence their emission has not a definite geometrical shape or even a not regular shape at all. Modern cameras can record various spirit shapes. When the luminescent sphere is incomplete or shows holes, breaks, breaches it means the spirit is in a great suffer. It may have been attacked by hostile energies or it may be still at a lower level of evolution. Until the completion of the perfect spherical shape it will continue to fight against the energetic enemies and struggle against its own incapacity to develop itself quicker as it aspires. Any high-grade spirit may sometimes be in dangerous situations when being attacked by inferior energies which are everywhere in the terrestrial and cosmic space. Any developing spirit has the duty to endeavor rise in rank for getting closer to the Supreme Light spread by the Holy Father.



Above there are spirits with a punched or uncompleted aura.

Luminescent geometrical shapes have been often recorded by cameras all over the world: spheres, hexagons, rhombuses, triangles. These are the auras of entities not fully evolved yet, which will continue to reincarnate, according to their intentions. *Watch the images below:*



Persons who can see with mind's eyes beyond the common three dimensions may sometimes perceive strange whitish or colored forms. These are low-class, energetically and morally unbalanced spirits. They are assiduously and permanently striving for the spiritual advancement and approaching to the World of God's Angels. They will undoubtedly be compelled to repeatedly incarnate in many troubled earthly lives. *Below there are two such samples:*



Notice: All the photographs shown here are brought to us by our site's readers.

THE SPIRITS' LANGUAGE

Very little and confusing has been written on spirit language. People must learn that spirits have a specific language of their own, totally different from the language of any speaking being. It is a vibratory language which can not be heard or understood by any being on Earth. **Clairaudient mediums can only hear the translation of spirit language in the common language they use.** This is an automatic translation kindly offered by hard-working interpreter spirits. Nothing is left to happen by chance between spirits and men, not even the communication by telepathy. If a human being can, thanks to a divine gift, mentally communicate with intelligences from spirit world he receives the messages in a language he knows and according to his background. If, by way of exception, man receives unintelligible messages, an aspect of his telepathy does not work properly or the interpreter spirits simply do not wish to help him.

There are many things to say about the main **differences between spirit language and human language.** I can understand that people who have lost their dearest persons through death are now wholeheartedly wishing to find them again in the same old well-known form. This is impossible, as I mentioned above, therefore poor mortals stick to anybody and anything that might give them hope to meet the dead. Many people around the world ask mediums bring them closer the beloved ones who now inhabit the spirit world. The uncomforted mortals anxiously search for the familiar words in the messages brought to them by mediums. How happy they are those who recognize the speech of the departed in the medium's words! What a consolation and hope for a meeting in the after-life! Still, what to do when they do not recognize the dearest person's words? Their disappointment is profound. I have something more to add for these. **Once they reach the realm in**

which no corporeal body exists, the spirits forget almost everything they used to know as humans. The shock of death is huge especially to those who died rapidly and violently. I mean crimes, suicides, accidents. These are obsessed for a long time by the tragedy in which they have lost their lives, and often forget who they were on Earth. They need a longer period to recollect their spiritual memory than in case of natural death. Those who died of old-age and had enough time to approach after-life manners recover their memory most quickly.

The last thing I would like to mention when speaking of mortals who apply for a beloved spirit call is that **selfish, ordinary intentions do not fit in the relations with the invisible realm.** The noblest reasons to communicate are soul and spiritual matters. It is absurd to ask the spirits for technical details, e.g. the passwords of electronic devices. Demanding for finding hidden jewels or documents of all kind is also unworthy to be considered. In conclusion, people who wish to communicate with the spirit world are asked not to exaggerate in their expectations. They may be given spiritual and moral counsels, such golden words impossible to get from elsewhere. Selfishness, mean material interests are far away from the invisible beings. They only have intelligence and soul. They are not interested in money, riches, high positions, wild competition and itch to revenge, hate, envy and hypocrisy at all.

Mortals who strive to take away these selfish dangerous feelings from their hearts will definitely have fewer reasons to repent when they will reach God's World.

*Medium Nina Petre
17th April 2008*

The Animal Spirits

**Essay by Nina Petre, parapsychologist,
in collaboration with the astral entity called IBRAHIM**

The progressive role of mediums

Mankind as a whole knows its own interests only. They are related to daily life, to problems of common existence. There are only a few earthlings who relate the harmony of life to assisting the spirits of the Universe. Such human beings, who are endowed with the apart sense of perception of the world of unseen beings and are able to maintain a natural and continuous connection with this world, are called psychic mediums or highly sensitives through telepathy. In their endeavour to awaken the awareness of people on the collaboration with spiritual entities, psychic mediums have encountered opposition from the skeptics and the uninitiated in life beyond the physical matter. Most mediums live a modest, retired life, without making themselves known everywhere. However, as there is no society without an elite, some of the people who maintain contact with spirits are truly brilliant. Either well understood or not by fellows around them, these persons bring a huge service to humanity by sharing fragments of universal wisdom with the entire population on Earth.

The spirits embodied in animals

It has been written and talked about the communications through telepathy with human spirits for hundreds and thousands of years. The subject is not exhausted yet and cannot have a final, as the world of unseen entities cannot be bounded. Among these we may meet animal spirits, which dwell in good peace with human spirits. As human spirits are organized on a hierarchical, very precise and ordered scale, so do the animal spirits. We refer here specifically to the latter. Animal spirits come from the series of younger spirits which are born uninterruptedly in the cosmic space by the will of the Supreme Governor. He is called by each people in their language, and we call it God. The Supreme Creator has a universal, all-embracing thinking, which is incomparable with anything that might compete with it in the Universe. He has determined that each new spirit created by His will shall make its

primary stages in the physical body of a microorganism, insect, bird and animal.

Die to be reborn

These beings have a relatively short life compared to humans. The phenomenon of early death comes from the need for fast reincarnations of younger spirits. Any new incarnation defines a new step of spiritual evolution. We acknowledge the phenomenon of evolution of a spirit which consists in passing through different stages of accumulation of knowledge and unique experiences. Since they are conscious of the need for their early death, most of the animals accept their fate with resignation and total submission to the phenomenon of death. What they think and feel when presaging their end is similar to the people's feelings who strongly believe in the necessity of death as a decisive shift towards the spirit realm. Animals let themselves be killed by their fellow creatures or by humans, reacting faintly against death which may occur at any time. Thus we can better understand why people do not burden their destiny and karma if they killed animals for food or clothing. They consciously sacrifice themselves for humans - beings that constitute the ideal of perfection for them - to survive thanks to them. It is amazing how the poor animals are living in the gloom of self-sacrifice for the welfare of the superior species! This gift of supreme sacrifice may be met in humans very seldom. Human species is permanently oriented towards the promise of life, not of death.

Spirits' aura shape



As many researchers of the spiritual world have noticed, the shape of human spirits' aura as a whole is spherical, being similar to the model of perfection created by the imagination of scholars of past times. The energy aura of a human spirit is limitless, being composed of concentric spherical layers. The last two layers, which contain the supreme intelligence and faith in the Supreme Deity, interpenetrate strongly forming the so-called universal intelligence and divine consciousness. Unlike human spirit's aura, the animal spirit has a non-spherical shape. Such auras, having an infinitely large size expanding in space, belong to

animal spirits. As they advance into the chain of reincarnations, their aura become more spherical.

Benefits of transcommunication with animal spirits

The intelligence of animal spirits is lower than human spirits'. People who contact telepathically the spirits of animals get on with discussing with them in a civilized and efficient manner for both sides, often getting exceptional information. Following these conversations, people become more wise and more affectionate with animals. The spirits of animals who have had the ability and willingness to communicate with psychic mediums gain wisdom and experience, which will be particularly useful in their next incarnation.

For many people, talking to the spirits of animals seems inconceivable, pertaining to the fantastic events. However, such calls have existed on the whole inhabited surface of the Earth since God created the world on this planet.

*Medium Nina Petre,
24th February 2009*

Witchcraft – A Two-edged Sword

Witches Worldwide – "The Daughters of Darkness"

An article written by Nina Petre
in collaboration with the astral entity named IBRAHIM

Warning

Witchcraft has lasted since immemorial times. Despite the progress of civilization, the practices of human manipulation have preserved and diversified, many of them having proved to be regrettably efficient. It is not about superstition or self-suggestion; unfortunately the magical rituals have a real force.

Parapsychologist Nina Petre considers that the issue of **psychic aggression by witchcraft** is of present interest. By her paranormal skills she can detect the charms and curses present in human biofield. During long years of parapsychological counseling, she has found that attacks by black magic have alarmingly spread. Its effects are devastating for many of our lives. There is no social control or means to fight against it. Yet, to our luck, the witchcraft baneful influence can be repelled by God and His angels' power !

As the terrifying radioactive contamination, witchcraft, though not always visible, pollutes dreadfully the humans' minds and souls, even destroying their bodies. We hope that the individuals inclined to make such a "pact with the devil" will understand this is not only an abominable initiative, but is also dangerous for themselves and for their dear ones. The evil they make will turn back against them sooner or later.

Psychic Aggression

Nowadays it is not elegant anymore to hit by fist or club to settle interests. In exchange, has taken proportions the so-called "psychic aggression". It comes from the abyss of hate, envy, revenge or simply from craving for harming someone without the risk of the perpetrator to be found and punished.

From the spiritual point of view, evil is a dark energy, a dirty fog, coming from some sources, having the possibility to rapidly spread in the psychic atmosphere and infect it. As the air is needed by the lungs, the psycho-mental atmosphere feeds the mind with ideas, emotions, intentions. The pollution of thoughts and feelings is as real as the air pollution. The psychic offender extracts a big amount of evil energy from space, which they direct upon the victim, troubling his or her vital, emotional and mental functions.

The psychic aggressions proceed from various reasons, some directly naïve, others seriously alarming. Among these :

- lack of locality among competitors;
- striving to being promoted by destroying the competent colleagues;
- desire to make oneself conspicuous at any cost;
- dangerous obsession of a guilt complex;
- typical wickedness of women when attractive rivals appear;
- men's challenge for recognition of their intelligence and virile charm;
- tendency to eliminate the political opponents;
- revenge of some chiefs upon the recalcitrant underlings;
- common practice of annihilating those considered enemies on the visible and invisible fronts of the never-ending wars;
- fight between the different political, philosophical, religious, ethnical doctrines;
- ceaseless competition between the secret agents;
- craving for money of the "black-magic experts".

Black Magic

Psychic aggression by black magic (witchcraft) is directly or indirectly applied on people, by using the destructive telepathic emission as main weapon.

The direct psychic attack takes place when the victim is in the presence of the aggressor. The latter only acts mentally or combines the mental influence with the manipulation of some objects and beings, such as:

- Candles colored in black, brown, gray, dirty green, brown-red, dark-yellow etc;
- Alive or dead animals (mice, rats, cats, dogs, frogs, lizards etc);
- Wooden or bony crucifixes painted in dark colors;
- Rotten oysters;

- Birds (hens, owls, seagulls and others, specific to the geographic area);
- Objects for torturing the beings meant to be sacrificed (scissors, knives, tongs for pulling out eyeballs and bowels, rods for hitting victims, small axes etc).

By sacrificing innocent living beings they bring offerings to inferior entities (informational underdeveloped), the so-called "spirits of Hell" (demons). These, when satisfied by the cruelty of sacrificing innocent and unprotected living beings, become understanding and somehow docile, performing the witch's demands to bring about suffering to the targeted men.

The victim may be brought in the aggressor's house or the aggressor may come to the victim's home, the latter being usually in an unconscious state of mind (drunk, drugged or hypnotized).

The indirect psychic attack is not performed in the presence of the victims, who usually do not know anything of what is happening to them. In most of the cases they never find out that, in a certain period of their life, they were subject of some aggressive and destructive energetic emissions. The methods are almost the same as the direct attack. The so-called "remote spells" are added, which are very different from those used in the presence of the victim. The latter are somehow milder because the aggressed person must not die during the ritual, which may bring severe complications to those present.

The results of these practices of influence upon the human biofields are unforeseeable. Not even the witch themselves can guarantee the "best" effect of their actions. It may have a maximum, a medium or an almost zero strength. Many times the aggressor takes action out of control, making useless victims, yet being unable to achieve his or her goal.

Most of the people resist the psychic aggressions, especially if scheduled on a relative short term (one month, 3 months, 6 months). The long term attacks (for years or for life) and those repeated at some periods of time (calculated by norms only known by the practitioners) could have extremely serious consequences.

While any of these two types of psychic aggression being used, if the aggressor has the "Satan's talent", the victim suffers enormously physically and psychically. Unfortunately, such aggressions are hardly ever punished and only there where are laws for trying the persons caught red-handed.

Witchcraft – A Poisoned Portion of Freedom

The evil of this world is not due only to human stupidity and weakness. It is the effect of the energies driven by the invisible malevolent entities. These urge people to produce a lot of bad things for themselves, and around them, too. Some persons are highly receptive to negative suggestions and they put it into action without regrets. A major problem of the demons is how to rule the lives of those persons who are in the service of Good and obey the pure voices of God's angels. Here comes on stage **witchcraft**.

The witch is a trustworthy, powerful and trained-in-evil collaborator of Satan. By taking advantage of mean interests and human passions, he or her sends perverse energies toward the victims pointed out by his or her clients, and change their lives in nightmares. Thus, the witch, by making use of his biofield and mental skills, amplifies and gives shape to the destructive devilish ideas. He uses black spirits to materialize his dirty wishes and to satisfy his clients. In return, the forces of the Dark use his or her talent to carry out their strategic plan of destroying the world (that is plenty of suffering for as many innocent living beings as possible).

Witchcraft is wide-spread in Romania, which is a sad thing, worriedly admitted even by some clerics. Father exorcist Ilarion Argatu from the Cernica Abbey (may God rest him in peace !) was astonished by the dissemination of this damned occupation. His holiness said that at the beginning of his spiritual career, by the third decade of the 20th century, one could rarely hear of such deeds. Today, the influence of witchcraft has alarmingly grown, especially since "freedom and democracy" have been given all at once to people, and therefore, they become more miserable...

Even people who do not believe in spellcraft can be a victim. Bravery and ignorance of this phenomenon may back up the telepathic induction – which is a part of the witch's aggression - that the person should bear passively the malignant waves rushed upon him. If one does not believe in charms, then one does not intend to fight against it. Once its victim, one could have big troubles. The consequences of this dirty practice may be : death, mutilation, accidents, psychic destruction, ruin of health, loss of dear persons or of assets, break of relationships etc. If our population, on the whole, were more spiritualized, they would take this "occupation" seriously, treating it as a serious offence. Is there any difference between a serial killer and a witch who is paid to remotely cause death of individuals ?

As a sign of human hypocrisy, the servants of "white magic" pretend themselves to be the opponents of the "devilish, black magic". But, given the fact that "white magic" brings about chaos in the victims' lives (by binding or splitting up destinies, by destroying families, by bringing innocent girls in rich men's beds, by helping offenders gain a lot of money etc) at the will of those who pay well, then does it really make a difference ? There is no witch to take into account the Superior Good and Divine Wisdom.

There is no other way to fight the demonic forces, except by God's Power ! The rescue comes from the strength and perseverance of victims themselves to personally ask for Lord our God's help. It is not enough to have a wonderful soul and make good deeds, you must also have a watchful mind, ready to fight the evil. If, luckily, you are aware of the malignant hypnotic attack, avoid taking big decisions, try to rest and keep clear of dangerous actions in those moments. Pray to Good Lord to give you the strength to have patience and not to let evil overwhelm you !

Family Inferno

What can be more painful than the increasing number of unhappy families ? I have found out shocking manifestations, some apparently irrational, others incredible violent, of men who consider themselves to be "good family men". Adultery abounds, cherishing the famous "love triangle", which is not quite a peaceful relationship. Usually, the husband comes home being drunk and terrorize his family. The recently gotten salary has been quickly spent with his mistress, and the family relies just on his wife's earnings. The man gets angry from anything, his wife seems insufferable to him, and his children seem very boring. What are the causes which may bring the family in such a wicked and, alas, too often met situation ?

Many married women asked me to check if any adulterous intercourse had taken place, and to find out how the minds of those to whom they married grew dim. Unfortunately, there are many methods to win men's hearts, some more subtle than others. Sexual perversions, learned by some women who knows where from, are a powerful weapon to reach their aims. A lot of men, exemplary husbands until yesterday, turned into beasts, givers of money or jewels stolen from home, thieves, speculators... Some left their wives and children. Others still keep living with their family, trying to show "everything is fine".

Although living in a country in which most people fear the Divine punishment, I have noticed a strong counter-reaction to normal faith in God. I sometimes feel Romania has become a "witches land". In many localities almost each street harbors at least one "spell-casting expert". She or he ties and unties people's lives and destinies, without pondering too much the serious consequences of this activity. Some of them boast they are on God's side, and use candles, crosses, salt, tin, mercury, holy water, and advertise everywhere. But, no matter how good or bad the intention is, their irresponsible actions cause victims. Helping some, they ruin others.

Even worse, some "experts", hidden from mass-media, use extremely dangerous manipulation methods. Many persons found near or inside their homes strange objects : bird bones tied with colored threads; slices of bread smeared with colored sticky liquids; strange rubbish on the house threshold; eggs, in places where no hen could have reached; dolls made of tied rags; alive or dead frogs, gotten unexpectedly in the house; pin pricked photographs, and many others. No matter how "realistic" we may be, we have to observe the coincidence of such "appearances" with the beginning of periods full of misery in people's lives.

The seriousness of the results differs from one case to another : families disorganized in no time, accidents, incurable diseases, strange behavior, fires, deaths... By declaring loudly "such charms are not possible, they are only the fruit of imagination, excited by too many readings on paranormal phenomena, of some emotional unstable persons" we show an irresponsible attitude. By ignoring the evil around us, we accept it, we support it, hence, we have no right to complain anymore that blamable actions are evermore frequent...

The person who suffers attacks by black magic displays specific signs: depressions, head-aches (especially in the cervical region), faint, head gloominess and the always present... obsession of death. When someone cast spells to separate man and wife, one of the two cannot stand the other one, sometimes they have the impression that the other one has a disgraceful face, and often want to run away or even to kill the other one. This attitude can be mutual.

Evil spreads undisturbed in our society. Divorces abound, violence also – in one word, misery. Who or what is to blame ? Poverty, ignorance, lack of civilization, lack of faith in God or the huge diversity of human destinies ?

Tormented Souls – Witches' Victims

1. Julia's mother-in-law cannot stand her and wants to separate her of her son by all means. She have recoured to the spells of a witch. As a result, Julia lost pregnancy, most wanted by her husband, and he abandoned her. Though they love each other, and speak by phone longing to see each other, each ones lives with their parents, without hope of reconciliation.
2. Maria has been married to a Hungarian ethnic for 18 years. They have three big children. Her mother-in-law wants a Hungarian daughter-in-law. To fulfill her dream she went to a witch. The consequences are revolting : Maria's husband has taken a Hungarian mistress aged 20, whom he exhibits proudly throughout the town. He doesn't live with his wife and children anymore, and he has hidden the marriage certificate to prevent his wife from suing for a divorce. He blows her with the fists whenever he catch her praying before the icon. House doors are cracking unexpectedly, furniture is mournfully cracking, children are always ill, and Maria has lost her job...
3. Aurica and her husband have bought a house from an old-aged couple. A nephew of those appeared all of a sudden and sued them in court, as he pretended to be a successor. After a 7-year law-suit they won the house, but lost all their money at S.A.F.I. (a bankrupt mutual fund), and the man has got ill with brain cancer... Someone told them most secretly that that nephew visited a witch.
4. Two years ago Luiza has found that big ugly warts emerged on her face and hands. It did not disappear despite of many treatments. Her husband hits her, insults her, and the squabbles come one after another. She knows his mistress visits the female-gypsies...
5. While the Dumitrache's were working abroad in Italy, a wicked envious neighbor, who had offered to water their flowers, "put order" among their things. When they came back they noticed that a sack coat was greased with oil on the collar, needles were thrust on the bedroom sofa, many clothes were missing. Soon started quarrels, scuffles, the man left his wife and his two children, who were shocked by their father's behavior. She lost her job, they divorced, and he did not provide an alimony for his children. One night she woke up terrified, feeling that an unseen entity, whose breathing she sensed, immobilized her feet and tried to strangle her.

6. Teodora's son refused to marry a call girl, who was madly in love with him. The lousy woman took vengeance, causing his death by casting "gipsy spells". The young man had an accident with the tractor he was driving; it capsized, he had no contusion, but he died by swallowing the wrong way a piece of steak that he had eaten a half an hour before...
7. Suddenly fallen in love with a policeman who had inquired her husband for illegal trade, Dina paid an old gipsy woman to make him love her. And now, the poor woman, having become "addicted on the police uniform", dreams day and night that she makes love with policemen...
8. Having an unfaithful rude husband, Lili attended a few sittings for "good actions" at a witch. Seeing it costed her more and more money, and the "miraculous" effects delayed, she quitted the "meetings". The gipsy threatened her that she will make her return on all fours to ask her help again...
9. A jealous wife took an honorable woman as her husband's mistress. She desperately asked for help from "Spain, the witch" and fully benefited from the "expert procedures" : breaking an egg and pulling out a leech, burning a heap of banknotes, casting spells using a small silver cross. The victim died after a few months, as a result of a galloping cancer. After a month, her brother crushed mortally in a car accident. After two more months, their mother died, ravaged by grief. It was within a year when her dearest nephew hanged himself.
10. Emilia lover's wife has recoured periodically to the services of a witch, to win her unfaithful husband's heart. Within a few years, Emilia has lost her job, has escaped from a cancer operated in due time, her husband sued divorce, and their only child, her adored daughter, became a prostitute, for she could not keep a job more than a few months. They both became addicted to fortune tellers and witches, traveling all over the country in search for more new "miracle workers".
11. The old lady threatened her daughter-in-law, Mia, she "would teach her to know her place, some day", for they did not agree on anything, both being foul-mouthed. The witch promised her she would "calm down" her daughter-in-law. Short afterwards Mia's husband began to come drunk at home. He became nervous and aggressive without reason. Their little girl, disgusted with the family atmosphere sought for relief in cigars, alcohol, and "ill-famed" relations with older boys,

missing school for too long. Her watchful mother suspected that evil came from her mother-in-law. She brought her daughter to the church, asking the priest to make the special prayers to chase evil away from her. Once they got home, the child began shouting that the holy-oil scorch her forehead and it smells bad. When she wanted to wash her face, Mia stopped her firmly, explaining to her that it is not the holy-oil which makes her feel bad, but the devil, who does not want to leave her body. She rolled over the floor for a few hours, she screamed like mad, than she fell asleep. The next day she went serenely to school, she would not like cigars and alcohol anymore, and she turned her back upon the impertinent boys...

Symptoms of the Persons Who Are Psychically Aggressed

- No desire to live, nervous break-downs, frequent nightmares;
- Diminution of the ability to discern between good and bad;
- Poor coordination of oneself's actions;
- Diminution of intuition and memory;
- Unsupervised conduct, repeatedly exaggerated gestures and actions;
- Persistent head-aches in the occipital and parietal region of the brain;
- Weak eye-sight;
- Frequent stomach and heart-aches;
- Torpor, pins and needles, itches in hands and legs;
- Allergy manifested by skin eruptions (nettle rash, warts);
- Nausea, vomiting, diarrhea;
- Loosing capacity to cherish emotions for the persons near-by;
- Moments of loosing lucidity, when the desire to commit aggressions becomes an obsession;
- Tendency to isolate from family and society;
- Descending into corruption, living in dirt, neglecting clothing and bearing;
- Lack of self-control in thinking;
- Anxiety, manifested by fits of hysterics, the refusal to walk on street, refusal to come near the well-meaning persons;
- Indifference to whatever happens around;
- Refusal to respect standards of civilized conduct;
- Contempt for the laws;

- Will to escape the daily reality by consuming alcohol, drugs, by sexual perversions;
- The person who is obsessed with the suicidal intention is about to commit the biggest sin : interruption of their own life, which is a fight against the Creator who gave it to them.

Peaceful Fight Against Psychic Aggressions

If you have some of the symptoms above, try through a mental effort to detect the causes of the evil you feel and the aggressors. You may act in a few ways to redress the situation, such as :

1. Misunderstandings between spouses, relatives and friends can be settled by dialogue, without gossip, quarrel, fight, magic-charms, suits.
2. Political fight may take place in peaceful terms, through actions accepted by laws and common-sense.
3. Envy, hate, lie, conspiracy can be replaced by positive actions and attitudes, such as : genuine admiration, friendship, sincerity, fruitful collaboration.
4. If persons affected by psychic aggressions cannot succeed in annihilating evil by their own effort, they should appeal to people able to help them. Many doctors, psychologists, priests, monks, biotherapists, clairvoyants, parapsychologists can recognize the symptoms of psychic aggression and dare to counteract it. I am warning those who suffer that besides these competent persons, there is an impressive large number of impostors who arrogate the "healing gift" to themselves. They are powerful through their insistence on extorting money out of their victims, providing them erroneous and malicious information. We still have to oppose them in the third millennium...

Medium Nina Petre, 2000

Interview with an Alien Girl

A shocking piece of news (taken from American press) was issued in Romanian press ("Strict Secret" Magazine no.275/1995), which revealed that the United States authorities held a living being who survived an UFO crash. That referred to an extraterrestrial girl, taken care of by a nurse from the Army. The girl was extremely intelligent, trained by very good teachers, and her results exceeded all anticipations. In the magazine was reproduced the photograph of this non-terrestrial girl (see photo below), by the means of which I checked its authenticity by parapsychological methods. Thus, I managed to take an interview from the exceptional little girl by telepathic means.



FIRST PART

- *Hello, hello, who are you ?*
- *Hello, baby !*
- *My dear baby, I am a woman from Romania.*
- *From Romania ?*
- *Yes.*
- *I see.*
- *My dear baby, do you speak Romanian ?*
- *Yes, I speak Romanian.*
- *(speaking Romanian) Do you want to speak Romanian ?*
- *(speaking Romanian) Yes, I do.*

- *What is your name, my girl ?*
- My name is Lila.
- *From what planet do you come from ?*
- From the planet Uraniada.
- *Where is this planet ?*
- This planet is very far.
- *How far ?*
- Very, very far.
- *Beyond our Sun ?*
- Yes, far beyond your Sun.
- *In other Solar System ?*
- Yes, very, very far, in another Solar System. What is your name, my sweetheart ?
- *My name is Nina.*
- Nina, what a beautiful name, it sounds like a lullaby.
- *Do you want me to lull you with my lullaby ?*
- No, not yet, I want to talk a bit.
- *Lila, my girl...*
- Yes, my dear mother...
- *Lila, you know what the word "mother" means ?*
- Yes, she is a good lady like Mary.
- *Who is Mary ?*
- She is the lady who takes care of me very well.
- *In what country are you now ?*
- In North America.
- *Tell me, how is everything on planet Uraniada ?*
- It is very, very nice on Uraniada.
- *Is there any Sun ?*
- Yes, it is a green Sun, very beautiful.
- *Is there any ground on the soil, as on Earth ?*
- No, it is a green glass.
- *Green glass ?*
- Yes, it is a green slippery glass.
- *What kind of plants grow there ?*
- Many, many kinds of plants.
- *How do they look ?*
- There are a few types : some red, big, big, very up...
- *You mean "very high".*
- Yes, very high. Other blue ones have very, very big leaves.
- *The red plants have leaves ?*
- Yes, they have thin leaves as your grass.

- *Are there many inhabitants on Uraniada ?*
- What does "inhabitants" mean ?
- *People like you.*
- There are very many, very, very many, almost side by side.
- *Is there any water ?*
- There is water under the glass.
- *Do you drink water ?*
- Yes, we drink water, we draw it out from there, from under the blue glass.
- *The glass has different colors ?*
- Yes, it has different colors. We walk only on the green glass. The blue glass is thin, it covers the water and it may break if we walk on it.
- *What color is the water ?*
- It is sometimes green, or blue.
- *Is it tasteful ?*
- Yes, it is very tasteful.
- *Is it like the water from Earth ?*
- No, it is more tasteful.
- *How does it taste : salty, sweet, sour ?*
- It tastes like your sugar.
- *Does it rain there ?*
- It does not rain there.
- *Is it warm ?*
- It is very warm all the time.
- *Is there day and night ?*
- No, there is light all the time, it never gets dark.
- *Do you sleep there ?*
- We never sleep.
- *And what do people on Uraniada do ?*
- People work, they repair all the time.
- *What do they repair ?*
- They repair some houses, but not like yours.
- *How do your houses look like ?*
- Very big and beautiful, they shine, they are round. By such a house I came to you on Earth.
- *You mean you came by an extraterrestrial spaceship...*
- Yes, I came by a very big and shiny extraterrestrial spaceship.
- *What happened, why did the ship fall down on the ground ?*
- Yes... the ship had a flaw, one of the seven engines went out of order and my father couldn't mend it. He was thinking a lot, he was looking at the engine, but it did not improve.

- *Who else was in the ship ?*
- I was with my father, mother and brother.
- *What was your name on Uraniada ?*
- THON MAI.
- *What was your mother's name ?*
- THON MIKEI.
- *Your father's ?*
- THON BINBI.
- *And your brother's ?*
- THON MEIMEI.
- *Only you were in the ship ?*
- Yes, only we four.
- *And what happened ?*
- When the ship fell down I felt like I die, I fell from above and I lost my consciousness. Then some people dressed in weird clothes opened a door of the ship and took me out. My mother, father and brother were dead.
- *What happened then?*
- Then, they took me away to the house where I live now.
- *Who takes care of you ?*
- The beautiful and good lady Mary is my sweetheart.
- *Anyone else ?*
- And a gentleman with eye-glasses, who is called "doctor".
- *Who taught you Romanian ?*
- A gentleman from Harvard University.
- *How many foreign languages do you speak ?*
- Sixteen more, except Romanian.
- *Who taught you ?*
- All kind of gentlemen and ladies came, they taught me to read some books and I learned a language in 2 –3 days.
- *You learned very quickly.*
- I learn very quickly, they told me I am very smart.
- *And what else did they teach you ?*
- They taught me mathematics, a little medicine, a little history of the Earth.
- *What do you learn today ?*
- Today is Saturday, and I am resting.
- *Do you play ?*
- Yes, I play very nicely. I have a computer bigger than me, I push with my fingers and I make all kind of drawings.
- *Do you watch television ?*

- Yes, television is very nice.
- *Do you have television-sets on Uraniada ?*
- No, we have something else there, something very big which is seen on the sky, and we look up there.
- *What do you see on the sky ?*
- All kind of beautiful angels' images show.
- *How do they look like ?*
- They are very beautiful, they look like your people, but more beautiful.
- *What is their color ?*
- All colors, they shine very brightly.
- *Do you speak to them ?*
- No, we make signs and they understand.
- *What do you eat there ?*
- We eat very little : green, red, blue and yellow grass.
- *That is all ?*
- Yes, and we drink water.
- *Don't you have fruits and vegetables ?*
- No. There is nothing like it. All we have is grass.
- *How does it taste ?*
- It is very tasteful, sweet as sugar.
- *How do the houses look like ?*
- They are bigger than us and they shine.
- *They shine like the soil you are walking on ?*
- Yes, we make them from the soil.
- *But, aren't there any stones on the soil ?*
- I do not know what "stones" mean.
- *Is it soft ?*
- No, it is hard and glossy.
- *Tell me something in your language !*
- CUMPAKE MAURUGBI TINTEKE BIN !
- *Will you translate ?*
- "Farewell, my dear friend, I want to sleep now !"
- *All right, my dear, sleep well ! Do you want me to call you again ?*
- Yes, I wait for you to call me and talk again.
- *Tomorrow, on Sunday...*

SECOND PART

- *Lila, my girl, Lila, my girl...!*
- Yes, madam ! Lila, your girl.

- *Do you remember me ? I am Nina from Romania.*
- Yes, I remember you.
- *Where are you now ?*
- I am still at the Army with lady Mary.
- *Haven't they taken you elsewhere ?*
- No, they have not taken me elsewhere.
- *Do you want to talk ?*
- Yes, I want to talk.
- *Tell me, what is the color of your eyes ?*
- My eyes are green.
- *What about your skin ?*
- My skin is a kind of dark red, almost brown.
- *What did you do on Uraniada ?*
- I was very happy on Uraniada. I played with children, I gathered red grass, ate it all day and drank water from the depths.
- *What did your parents and your brother do ?*
- My parents built ships and houses. My brother played with me and with other older children. He was older than me.
- *Do you have other brothers on Uraniada ?*
- No. I have no other brothers.
- *Do the people from Uraniada know how to laugh ?*
- What does "to laugh" mean ?
- *It means that you enjoy and open big mouth.*
- Oh, yes ! I know how to laugh, lady Mary taught me, I open big mouth and I enjoy.
- *Do they listen to music on Uraniada ?*
- We do not listen to music on Uraniada as you do here. We have some machines which utter sounds by themselves. We look at them, and they play.
- *Do you have animals on Uraniada ?*
- There are no animals on Uraniada, only people.
- *Do your people wear clothes ?*
- We do not wear clothes, it is very warm.
- *Where do children come from on Uraniada ?*
- On Uraniada, children come from some houses where our mothers go in. Our mothers are very fat when they go in there. When they go out, they have the children by them and they are more thin.
- *How are your ships built ?*
- All people build flying machines at our place. Everybody there wants to fly. They build all their lives, and want to fly by the machines.
- *Do you believe in God, the Creator of the Universe ?*

- I do not know what "God" is.
- *Do you pray, do you make the cross ?*
- We do not make the cross like on Earth. We pray looking at the sky with hands uplifted. We look at the sky, and pray for the better.
- *You did not sleep on Uraniada. Then, why do you sleep on Earth ?*
- I did not sleep on Uraniada because nobody does. We do not get tired there. The blue and green water give us strength, and we do not need to sleep. Here, on Earth, the air is heavy, weary, and the food tires me very much. That is why people have to rest.
- *How old are you ?*
- I cannot tell how old I am on Uraniada.
- *How do you measure time ?*
- We do not measure time. We measure how men grow.
- *Do you call yourselves "men" also on Uraniada ?*
- We don't call ourselves "men" on Uraniada, but I use the word from Earth.
- *What word do you use instead of "man" ?*
- Instead of "man" we use the word "tik-tik" there. "Tin-tik" means "grown-up man" and "tik-tik" means "child".
- *Who named you "Lila" ?*
- Lady Mary named me "Lila".
- *Have you spoken to anybody from Earth as you are speaking to me now ?*
- Someone tried once to speak as you do, but I did not understand very well.
- *What did you do on the spaceship ? What about your parents, your brother ?*
- I stayed beside my mother in the spaceship. As my father watched at the machines and boards, the ship went on or stopped. My mother also watched attentively where my father watched. My brother played with me.
- *How many living beings were in your spaceship, four or five ?*
- We were four of our family and one more friend, a "tin-tik", who watched the engines like my father did.
- *Where do your ships leave to from Uraniada ?*
- The ships leave to everywhere. Some come back, bringing "tin-tik" from other places, who do not look like us, but many ships do not come back.
- *Did any other spaceship of yours come to Earth ?*

- Two more machines came to Earth along with ours. The other two moved away, and did not go down on Earth. One took fire before we reached here.

- *What did your ship wanted to do on Earth ?*

- Our ship wanted to see what it is on Earth and to take some "tin-tik" with us, to take them to Uraniada.

- *Do you want to go back to Uraniada ?*

- I want to go back to Uraniada ! The air is heavy here, it makes me feel unwell, and the food is too heavy for the stomach.

- *Do you keep contact with those from Uraniada ?*

- Yes, I have appealed with my head to a ship from Uraniada, which stays near Earth. They came to see what happened to us. They are afraid to go down on Earth, but I still believe they will come and rescue me.

- *Do you want to go back to Uraniada ?*

- I do not want to stay here anymore, I do not like being on Earth, I do not have a playing ground as on Uraniada, and I cannot understand too well the people here.

- *How did you speak on Uraniada ?*

- On Uraniada we spoke with our eyes, here I must speak with my mouth. It is very hard for me and I am tired all the time.

- *Have you noticed that your fingers do not look like the humans' ?*

- My fingers do not look like the humans' fingers, I have noticed, but I do not know why.

- *Do you want to tell me more ?*

- I want to tell you "Good bye" in my Uraniada language : "TORORON TON TIKI !".

Telepathist Nina Petre, 1995

Interview with Ravi Nair, the Alive Cut-off Head of a Saint

An extremely shocking piece of news was issued in Romanian magazine "Dracula", no. 61/1995, quoting it from a German magazine.

In Calcutta, India, while removing the ruins of a temple, the head of a priest was found under the debris. The temple had been destroyed in 1989 by religious fanatics, who beheaded all the priests who officiated there. The head was perfectly preserved and, on addition, it began to speak !!! (see photo below)

It was studied in the most qualified scientific research centers, but no man of science could explain how it was possible for someone to live without his body. The priest's name is Ravi Nair, and he says his survival has been possible due his training in using the brain at full capacity. Moreover, he asserts that any man could have this possibility, on the condition he used all the brain functions.

At present, the thrilling head rests at the Center for Parapsychological Research and Spiritualism in New York, where this miracle is studied.

Urged by natural curiosity, and asking my spiritual guides for telepathic support, I got the following discussion with Ravi Nair, the great decapitated saint.



- *Most Holy Ravi Nair !*
- Yes, madam, I am Ravi Nair.
- *God bless you, Most Holy and Most Enlightened !*

- My respects, madam. Who are you ?

- *I am a medium from Romania, a spiritualist researcher. I wish to announce you that the translator of our discussion is your good old friend, the Supreme Leader of Shambhala.*

- Oh, my dear Ibrahim Benber, my good Ibrahim, there are a lot of years since I have not seen him... What do you want to ask me ?

- *Most Holy Ravi Nair, who killed your body ?*

- My dear, my body is not dead, it just lives in other medium, it is more subtle and only visible to those gifted to see the more refined things, not only the palpable ones, which are seen by anybody.

- *And how does your body work in the subtle plane ?*

- Everything is possible in the subtle plane. Nothing is forbidden to anyone. We have total freedom to manifest, nothing is considered eccentric, everybody does what they want, but, at the same time, they are responsible and suffer at once for their every action.

- *Who cut your head off ?*

- My head was cut off by a dirty stinky bearded man, who rushed at my and my Muslim brothers' temple. They had their revenge on us, for we did not share their religion. It was all absurd, but our Good Lord, Allah, the Saint and Pure, wanted me to live through my brain, so everybody may find out what villainies can some people do, who are urged by absurd passions, by satanic desires.

- *Where are you now, what do you do, how do you feel ?*

- My dearest lady, I am in the United States of America now, where all sort of experiments are made upon me. They take my mental pulse every day, they measure my temperature by introducing the thermometer in my mouth, they keep me in an air conditioned, like the spring wind, incubator, they put all kind of wires on my head, and make my electroencephalogram daily.

All kind of persons come and talk with me. They look under my head, but see nothing... They wonder, and wonder again how I manage to only survive with my head and nothing else. I answer their questions, I satisfy their curiosity.

I strongly concentrate on resisting without my body. I feel no pain, because my mind is so accustomed to this new state that my earthly senses have almost diminished to zero.

- *How do you speak, how does the blood circulate through your head ?*

- I function as a head in the astral plane. Everything is rarefied, except the skull bones and anything else you can see with the naked eye. I speak very faintly with my mouth, but intelligibly though, my voice does

not originate in larynx, but in the subtle plane. The blood circulates in a close circuit in my brain.

- *When and where did you see Ibrahim Benber ?*

- I met Ibrahim Benber, now called the "King of the World", long ago in my youth, when he was a shy, but courageous man, very polite and eager to have a knowledge of the world. He took refuge from Saudi Arabia to Mesopotamia, then reaching my country, where he perfected his telepathic skills.

- *What services did you bring to Shambhala ?*

- I collaborated with Ibrahim after he left for Shambhala, when he contacted me telepathically. I helped him know in detail the Bengal area interreligious situation. I advised him of the tensions between the different parties of devotees. I helped him influence, by Shambhala's possibilities, the devotees who set their heart upon good. The ill-intentioned ones could not be helped. Our rivals in faith realized that special things happened in our sacred place. They took action, and the sad results are there...

- *Do you wish to tell something to people ?*

- Yes, my lady, I would like to transmit to the people of the world to be wiser, and not let manifest their Satanic impulses, which can transform anyone in a rascal, an assassin and a wretched man, who feeds himself with the evil he makes around him !

- *How can people guard themselves against the evil spirits' influence ?*

- People are subject to both faith and sin. Either good deed and mistake is in man's nature. They cannot be helped unless they understand and act in accordance with the ethical norms required by the faith in God.

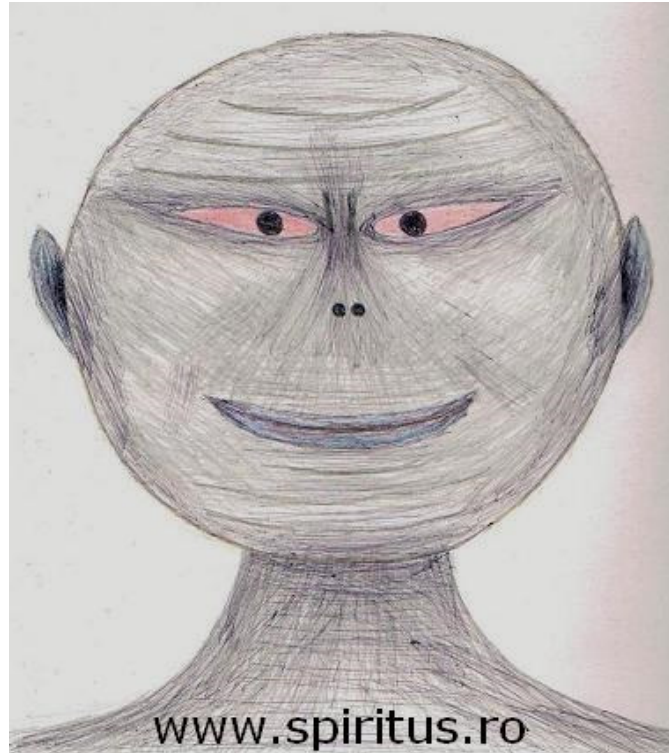
A lot of people are Satan's subjects. Most of these do not act visibly, and disguise their intentions and way of thinking almost perfectly. Yet, their deeds betray them often. Being so powerful, a power that comes from the Evil One, they bring about a lot of evil around them. Hence, a long chain of miseries, manifestations of the fight between Good and Evil.

Yet, the hope for the terrestrial humankind still remains, that this fight shall sometime be over. Nobody can specify the date precisely, but it should come. We, who serve God in any conditions, all hope the Day of Eternal Light will come, the Light which will send away darkness and dirtiness from some people's minds. We owe God, the Lord, prayers for this day to come as soon as possible !

- *Thank you, Most Holy Ravi Nair, for the kindness of answering to my questions. I wish you a long life in the semi-human state you are in !*
- *Thank you, my dear, I shall resist.*
- *Salaam aleicom, God bless you !*
- *Allah, salaam aleicom !*

Telepathist Nina Petre, 1995

AHI, the Alien Being



AHI, the alien, sketch drawn by Nina Petre

Many more authorized voices say that aliens exist out there in the Universe, but also close to us earthlings. Much closer than we can imagine ... In this chapter I refer to certain alive extraterrestrials, revealing their thoughts and habits, which earthlings know very little about. I was assisted in this delicate work by my spiritual guide, IBRAHIM, to whom I will remain forever grateful.

Nina Petre

AHI's Testimony

"I came to Earth with a very good spacecraft, which I built together with my brothers on the green planet. It is billions of years away from Earth, in a place too remote for people to ever reach there. We breathe gases (*) which would kill the earthlings instantly. We would also die very quickly if we stayed in the air on the surface of the Earth more than a few hours. Our ship reached the ground very shortly after the big war that has changed the world had ended (**). We've landed in the great jungle (***). I knew from our brothers who had arrived there many years before, that you can find hidden places where you can enter

underground. We can breathe freely there, in depths, where no man would resist. We have formed a whole tribe, myself and the two friends with whom I came. The ship was torn to pieces after it fell in the forest, and its debris are now covered with many herbs. My friends, a man and a woman, have agreed us to become a tribe. Decades passed from our arrival. Now we are many, because we have children. We multiply ourselves as humans do, but it is much easier. The woman has no pain when she gives birth to a baby. Here, under the ground, we have a very large place to live in, with many caves and passages between them. We usually get out in the forest at night, because daylight turn us blind. We can breathe the air just until the morning comes. We may find many small animals and insects to eat. Our skin color is like a snake's which one cannot see well (****). We can send our thoughts to our brothers from the distant planet. Others have tried to come to us, but have reached too far. Many have died, others have descended under the mountains. We are many, deep inside the Earth. People have no way to help us because they don't find us. We keep away from them, since we have received the thoughts of some friends who told us that humans are our enemies. "

NOTES:

- * Methane and carbon dioxide
- ** The Second World War
- *** The Amazon jungle
- **** Dark gray

Telepathist Nina Petre
2nd February 2009

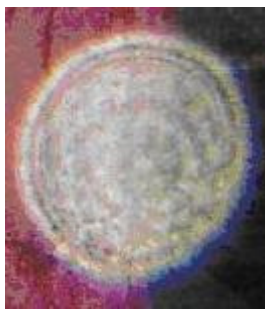
About Spirit Sightings Caught on Photographs (Orbs)

Dissemination of Spirit Evidence Nowadays

IMAGES FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD

probably, the largest gallery on the internet, featuring 2500+ pictures of orbs (spirits)

We thank to all the contributors who send us the photographs showing orbs they have personally taken!



Friends of our website send us photographs from their albums which show energy blueprints of beings from other dimensions. No, there are not neither flaw film developing, nor waterdrops, finger marks, light reflexions... It is really what different persons in different environments do involuntarily catch on film: SPIRITS who make themselves visible and recognizable!

Also called *orbs*...

We are enthusiastic to see spherical shaped images of good, high, luminous spirits. They are in God's service, having a beneficial role for the Earth and Universe. After abandoning the carnal remains, our soul continues to live in a better world, the realm of spirits, who feel and think more intensely than us, earthlings...

Check out **here**⁶ !

The collection is managed by webmaster Răzvan Petre starting 2005 up to date.

⁶ http://www.spiritus.ro/SPIRITISM/aparitii_spiritiste.htm

About the Spiritist Science

Spiritist teachings are based on **Christ's teachings**. Our aim is to help all who seek spiritual enlightenment and a better way of life. The **Spiritist Doctrine**, when understood in its full meaning, is a "way" that offers emotional comfort and renewed strength for life's battles.

We are opened to those who are seeking help and support through studying the Natural Laws of cause and effect (**Law of Karma**), wish to understand the Process of Life & Death (**Reincarnation**), want to achieve Self-knowledge and Spiritual Counselling

Humanity's spiritual history has been a ceaseless effort of the Spirits to bring us, earthlings, the feeling of being one with God and respect for the Allpervading Divine Laws. Religions, shamanism, spiritism, philosophies - are all the result of a great continuous endeavour to connect the spiritual world with the physical world. Spiritism was officially introduced in the Western Hemisphere in the 19th century, by a bursting scientific evidence on invizible entities' existence and manifestation. Its revelations were compiled in the Spiritist Doctrine. Since then human knowledge has considerably grown due to new parapsychological concepts and findings, which make nonconventional forms of life more intelligible and acceptable. Today's people are more mentally receptive to spiritist teachings.

The contact with **yoga** techniques and teachings of the Far Eastern great masters had a great impact on 'civilized' world during the 20th century. Many research fields have substantially enriched the spiritist ideology and practice for the last decades. Here are some most important ones:

- **Thanatology** (acknowledgement of life after death through studies of Near Death Experience, by Dr. Raymond Moody, Elisabeth Kubler Ross and others);
- Studies of **spontaneous remembering of previous incarnation** of children, by Dr. Ian Stevenson and others);
- **Regressive hypnotherapy** under medical control, which reveal patient's previous lives (Michael Newton and others);
- **Out of Body Experiences** (so-called astral projections), popularised by Robert Monroe and others;
- Coming up and popularization of many so-called **channels** - traditionally known as *mediums*;
- **Transpersonal Psychology**, which deals with the altered states of consciousness and spiritual enlightenment;

- Misterious geometric patterns that spontaneously emerge in crop fields, which are intelligent non-human creations (so-called **crop circles**);
- Numberless **photographs** made by people all over the world, which show geometric light-forms that cannot be explained by film flaw exposition, developing or other common causes, which is actually a way for the spirits to show themselves and be widely recognized.

It is fair and necessary to keep the Spiritist Doctrine in its original form, as it was compiled by Allan Kardec. Yet, as it is a perfectible Science, it may also adopt new elements, which contribute to the century-old theory. This is the very **difference** from religious dogma, but with a **similar** noble pursuit. Humanity constantly acquires new information, and the spiritist science evolves along.

May God give us all the inspiration, courage and strength to discover and spread the jewels of spiritist concepts, which are sparks of universal Truth!

Răzvan Petre

The Human Psyche Triad (HPT) Model

Through studies, thinking and revelations I have understood that, for instructional purpose, we can divide the human psyche into three distinctive elements: MIND, CONSCIOUSNESS and SPIRIT.

🔴 The **MIND** is similar to a powerful computer, a giant intelligent biological machinery. Its activity is closely related to the brain, but they are not identical. The brain is the hardware and the Mind is the software, metaphorically speaking.

🟡 **CONSCIOUSNESS** is often called the Self, the Observer, the Knower by sages over centuries. Consciousness is the controller of Mind, although it consists mainly of three rather simple components: Identity, Will and Awareness.

WILL and AWARENESS send and receive information to and from the Mind, respectively. These two elements form a yin-yang type mechanism of the conscious control.

IDENTITY is what makes us, each living being, be unique, beside any other physical or mental difference. It is the core of Consciousness, which allows us to feel 'I', no matter what.

The Mind is totally 'unconscious'. In terms of psychology, the part of the mental activity that reaches Consciousness is called the 'conscious mind'.

Stilling the Mind and focusing inwardly, during our spiritual practice, will eventually bring us the realization that 'we' are pure Consciousness, and not Mind.

Very small children usually speak using 'he/she' when referring to themselves. This is because their Consciousness still does not totally identify itself with the Ego, as the adults do.

People naturally focus their Consciousness ('myself') towards the Mind. The EGO is a part of the Mind created by Consciousness through its concentration on the mental activity only. The Ego is made by that thoughts which Consciousness have tagged with the 'I/me/mine' label. Thoughts are made of subtle matter and act as magnetic particles. These labeled thoughts have gathered and formed an Ego individuality with a false 'myself' identity, which is just an illusion of Self (the same way counterfeit banknotes are taken for genuine ones). The Ego acts automatically, according to its memories, instincts, thought patterns, emotional impulses, habits. Often people suffering from addiction note that their Will is no longer strong enough to resist the Ego's desires. The real person lies within Consciousness. Unfortunately, it is (read 'I am')

seldom aware of its full freedom and power. Where does that power come from? It is instilled by the Spirit.

● The **SPIRIT** has been formed from a Divine Spark which God had surrounded by energy, which is called the Perispirit. The central layer of the Perispirit is the Spirit Consciousness, by which it takes contact with the world. To form a complete human being, the Spirit attaches itself to an embryo or fetus inside a pregnant woman's womb. That moment, the Spirit detaches a small part of its perispiritual Consciousness and binds it to the Mind. The amount of perispiritual energy invested by the Spirit in this new human Consciousness depends on its mission, karma and intentions. (*For further details on this subject, see hypnotherapist Dr Michael Newton's books and the excerpt below*)

During wake-time the Spirit is confined into the brain. The Spirit leaves the body during sleep, and sends information to the resting SOUL (Consciousness and Ego), which is rendered in the form of dreams. Sleep is the best man's friend, for it allows the Spirit to find solutions, to bring fresh energy, to choose the best decision. Consciousness never escape from its ties with the Mind and brain, except for some special occasions, which are called NDE (Near-Death Experience), Astral Travel (Conscious Astral Projection) and other mystical states.

The main reason for which Consciousness is not meant to leave the body during sleep-time is the need for supervision and protection of the Mind and body. We may also consider the protection against evil spirits which eventually could possess the person's Mind and body. That is why the Astral Travel courses underline the importance of the Guardian Angel to protect our Mind's control panel, which is no longer supervised by Consciousness during its travelling outside the body.

The Mind is Un-consciousness, the Spirit is Super-consciousness, and Consciousness is the link between them, having to keep the balance between the multiple external tasks and unconscious influences, and the inward wisdom. As a part of the Mind, the Ego is also unconscious, but it has a strong influence upon Consciousness, which is somehow 'hypnotized' to identify itself with the Ego (remember that the Ego is partially a 'child' of Consciousness). The Ego has strong drives and the Spirit has a true Will. Why then does Consciousness exist? Mind and Spirit have totally different vibrations, and no compromise is possible between them. This is the role of Consciousness (which is made from the grosser part of the Spirit): to control the Mind on behalf of the Spirit. Consciousness has a 'personal' will, but it should manifest the Spirit's will at all. Nevertheless, usually Consciousness believes itself to be the Ego, hence follows its drives and impulses.

● The human spiritual evolution means that Consciousness shifts from the identification with the Ego towards the identification with the Spirit, its real source of existence and inspiration. For an ordinary human being, the spiritual development is a rather abstract notion, with almost no relation to his daily life. Yet, sages all around the world have been teaching their disciples how to get closer to their Spirit within. It is a complex process with two major steps, that can be easily described using the above mentioned terms.

Firstly, Consciousness must keep itself from identifying with the Ego and the thoughts. This is often called the non-conceptual, silent, awake state of the Inner Witness. The Self-realization is a blissful experience, a first-level samadhi (ecstasy). Once the experience is repeated, a new awareness emerges in man during wake-time. While acting in this non-egotic state, the individual is totally committed to his action. He needs to do it perfectly, as it is divinely inspired, no matter how simple the action might be.

‘Inspiration’ and ‘intuition’ are terms defined by the perfect communication between Spirit and Consciousness. So, when we use the Mind, we call it ‘reason’, and when we use the Spirit, we call it ‘intuition’. Wise people use both reason and intuition.

● Secondly, higher states of consciousness emerge during spiritual training, which the psychologists usually call ‘altered or mystical states of consciousness’. Please, notice that they really are what they designate: special conditions of the Consciousness. Consciousness is sticking firmly to the Spirit, while the latter is leaving the body, going to his astral journeys. Obviously, it is the Spirit’s act of grace, which magnetically attracts and clings Consciousness to itself, while travelling through the spiritual realms. Mystical ecstasy (a higher-level samadhi) is an astounding travel, not madness or imagination. Consciousness usually loses contact with the physical reality, as it is dislocated from its natural place (which is the brain, near the Mind).

In these odd states, Consciousness becomes one with the Spirit, and none of them seem to notice any distinction between them: they have become a single total being. This is the reintegration of that little part (previously detached from the Spirit Consciousness) back into the Perispirit.

It is a peculiar phenomenon, not resembling anything on Earth. How can two entities become one? Human Consciousness is formed from the grosser energy of the Spirit Consciousness. The energy has the same source (identity), but they are separated as two different levels of energy. In fact, they were never truly separated, they never lost contact, they are

a team. The eternal conflict in human being is caused by the drives within the Ego (encouraged by Consciousness) that oppose the Will of Spirit (manifested through Consciousness), it is a conflict within Consciousness. Their specific will-power directs each of them according to their skill and intelligence. So, in the ordinary wake state, man is not really formed by two distinct entities, but one complex entity with two will-powers (the Spirit's and the Ego's), that only sages can always put in a single will ...

Let me use a comparison. Consciousness is like an ambassador of the Spirit in the land of Mind. It has the same nationality, but is temporarily living outside the native borders. It has the mission to express his superior Will, but sometimes the host country (the Ego) is more convincing and influent over the ambassador.

Another comparison might be useful, too. The ocean is the symbol of wholeness. Suppose there were a surface current, made by warm waters, and a deep cold stream beneath. They differ by the density of water, which makes possible two different stream directions. The same ocean (man), two will-drives (Ego and Spirit). If we stirred the water (through the evolution of Consciousness), the particles would mix together into one common movement.

The separation or reunion of Consciousness and Spirit smoothly takes place in microseconds. When the two subtle energy flows join together two things happen. Consciousness has the privilege to experience a totally new vision of reality. On the contrary, the Spirit feels a bit confused, as it has been loaded with the denser human energy. The result for the Total Being is a combination of that two feelings: confusion and wonder. At the end of the mystical experience, the two depart, each one at its place and job. The Spirit is now released by dropping that grosser energy, while Consciousness is profoundly and forever uplifted by the vision of other dimensions. During that states, a part of the Mind (the Reserve Mind) also accompanies the Total Being, which makes possible for the man to recount and ponder over his experience, later.

DEATH is nothing more than an altered state of Consciousness (as experienced in Near-Death Experience or Astral Travel), except for the coming back of Consciousness into the body again. From now on, the Spirit and Human Consciousness will remain together, also holding some Mind particles for a while. Using the mental particles, the Total Being will review its human life, will recollect all the events and keep only the most significant ones in its spiritual memory. If it would later want to see any unimportant detail, it should use other akashic sources of information. During the few weeks after the moment of physical death,

all mental useless particles are being cast off and the Perispirit is completely purified by the grosser energy of the ex-man. The Spirit is now a powerful free entity of the Universe again, enriched with its terrestrial experience and seeking for new lessons in the spiritual realm. Please mind, this entity is not the person we used to know anymore. It has a universal personality, built up by all its past physical incarnations and its divine nature.

In this sketch of human psyche I simplified and fragmented the Total Being into components, for a better understanding. Yet, all the elements work together for the person to live and create.

Let's use a comparison to the activity of a factory. The human behavior is the products made by this factory. The brain is the building and the machines. The Mind is the workers who employ the machines. The Consciousness is the engineers, the technical staff who supervise the production line. The Spirit is the management officers who are ultimately responsible for all, bearing the karma of the results, depending on the quality of the products.

These components are studied by science and spirituality. Neuroscience studies the brain; psychology studies the Mind and Ego, the spiritual awakening methods aim to realize Consciousness; all forms of spiritism and transpersonal experiences may find the truth about Spirit.

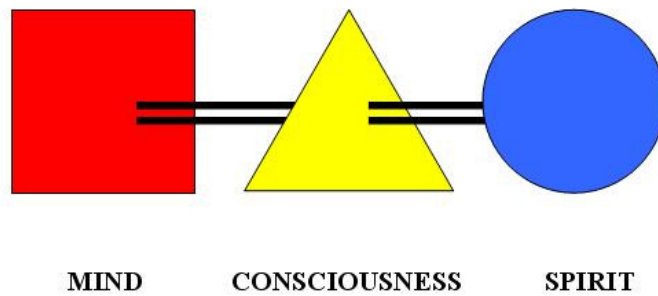
Conclusions

This model of the Human Psyche Triad (HPT):

- Meets at least 3 fields of interest: psychology, philosophy and spirituality.
- Its limited, but important task is to explain scientifically the mystery of spirit. Its purpose is only theoretical, and targets the audience of the above mentioned fields, who is split between the materialism of science, on one hand, and the evidence of non-material existence, on the other hand. We should seek for the unity of total knowledge.
- This model might not be the best, but it is the simplest, thus appropriate for all. I have already imagined another, more complex and closer to reality, model with 10 components (Spirit plus the physical, astral and mental Consciousness, Pre-consciousness and Mind, respectively).

Visual aids

● Educational drawing of the Human Psyche Triad (HPT) Model



The MIND is figured as a square, because the square is the symbol of the Earth and the material world. We usually use our Mind to focus on worldly matters. Red is the color with the lowest frequency.

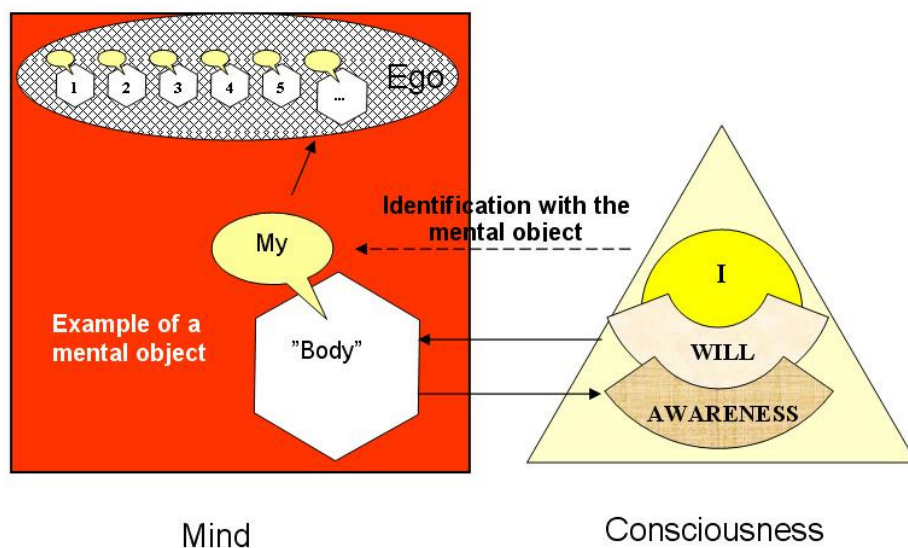
The CONSCIOUSNESS is represented as a triangle because of the three elements that, in our model, it consists of: I, Will, Awareness. Yellow is the color of the Sun, the Light of the consciousness.

The SPIRIT has naturally a spherical form. Blue is the color of the infinite sky. Blue has the highest vibration from the three basic colors used in this sketch.

The lines suggest the continuous bidirectional communication between them.

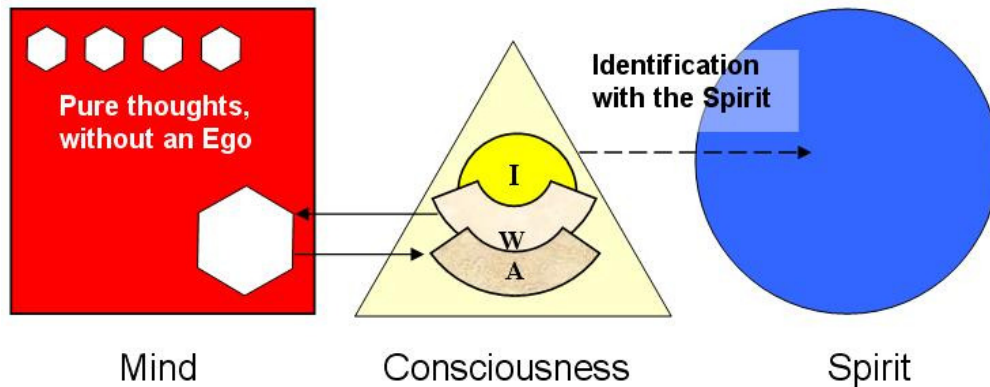
* * *

● Educational drawing of the forming of the EGO within MIND, through the means of the I-element of the CONSCIOUSNESS

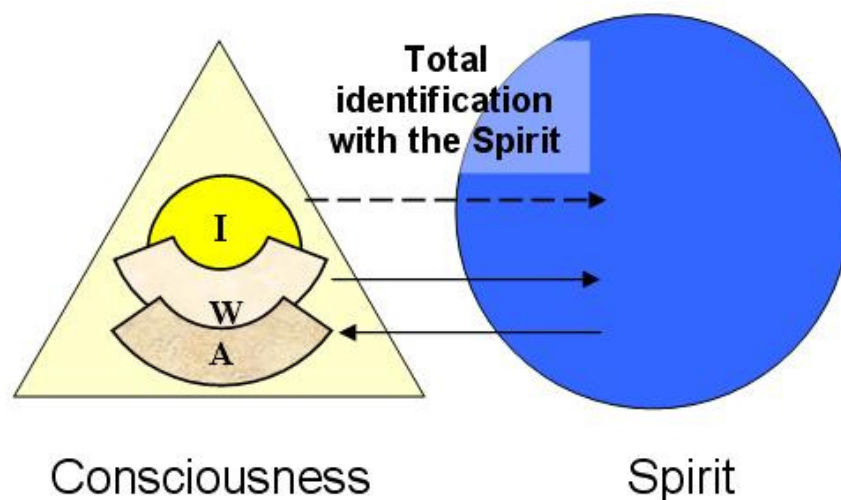


● *Educational drawing of the human spiritual evolution, the process in which CONSCIOUSNESS shifts from the identification with the EGO towards the identification with the SPIRIT*

Phase 1: Consciousness must keep itself from identifying with the Ego and the thoughts. It is the effort of the I-element.



Phase 2: Altered states of consciousness emerge during spiritual training. Consciousness usually loses contact with the physical reality, as its Will-element and Awareness-element are totally absorbed by the spiritual reality.



*Răzvan Petre,
October 2009*

**EXCERPT from Dr Michael Newton's book
"DESTINY OF SOULS - New Case Studies of Life Between
Lives", Chapter 4, title "SOUL REUNION AND
REUNIFICATION" (page 116-120)**

NOTE: I **bolded** a few sentences in the original text which are cited below in my **comments**.

Răzvan Petre

[...] **"All souls who come to Earth leave a part of their energy behind in the spirit world, even those living parallel lives in more than one body.** The percentages of energy souls leave behind may vary but **each particle of light is an exact duplicate of every other Self and replicates the whole identity.** This phenomenon is analogous to the way light images are split and duplicated in a hologram. Yet there are differences with a hologram. If only a small percentage of a soul's energy is left behind in the spirit world, that particle of Self is more dormant because it is less concentrated. However, because this energy remains in a pure, uncontaminated state, it is still potent.

When I made the discovery of **our energy reserve in the spirit world**, so much fell into place for me. The grandeur of **this system of soul duality** impacts many spiritual aspects of our life. For example, **if someone you loved died thirty years ahead of you and has since reincarnated, you can still see them again upon your own return to the spirit world.**

The ability of a soul to unite with itself is a natural process of energy regeneration after physical death. A client emphatically told me, "If we were to bring 100 percent of our energy into one body during an incarnation, we would blow the circuits of the brain." A full charge of all a soul's energy into one human body would totally subjugate the brain to the soul's power. Apparently, this could happen with even the less potent, undeveloped souls. I suppose this factor of soul occupation in a host body was evaluated in the early stages of human evolution by those spiritual grandmasters who chose Earth as a planetary school.

Moreover, having all the soul's energy capacity in one body would negate the whole process of growth for the soul on Earth because it would have no challenge coping with the brain. **By strengthening a variety**

of parts of a soul's total energy in different incarnations, the whole is made stronger. Full awareness of 100 percent would have another adverse effect. If we did not divide our energy, we would experience a higher level of spiritual memory retention in each human body. Amnesia forces us to go into the testing area of the laboratory of Earth without the answers for the tasks we were sent here to accomplish. Amnesia also relieves us of the baggage for past failures so we may use new approaches with more confidence.

The ghost in the case 15 indicated how it is possible for souls to miscalculate the percentage of energy concentration they bring into a life. One client called this "**our light quotient**". In a strange fashion, I find my level IV and V subjects shortchange themselves more than the less developed souls. This was demonstrated by the warrior soul in case 22. Typically, a highly advanced soul will bring no more than 25 percent of its total capacity to Earth where the average, less confident soul has 50-70 percent. The energy of a more evolved soul is refined, elastic and vigorous in smaller quantities. This is why the younger soul must bring more energy into their early incarnations. Thus, it is not the volume of energy which gives potency to the soul but the quality of vibrational power representing a soul's experience and wisdom.

How does this information help us understand the combined force of soul and human energy? **Every soul has a specific energy field pattern which reflects an immortal blueprint of its character, regardless of the number of divided parts.** When this spiritual ego is combined with a more structured personality of a physical brain, a higher density field is produced. The subtleties of this symbiosis are so intricate I have only scratched the surface. Both blueprints of energy react to each other in an infinite number of ways to become one to the outside world. This is why our physical well-being, senses and emotions are so tied to the spiritual mind. Thought is closely associated with how this energy patterns are shaped and melded together and each nourishes the other in our bodies.

I frequently use **the analogy of a hologram to describe soul division.** Holographic images are exact duplicates. This analogy is helpful but it does not tell the whole story. I have mentioned one variable in the process of soul division as involving the potency of energy concentration in each divided part. This element relates to the experience of the soul. Another variable is the density of material energy in each human body and the emotional makeup which drives that body. If the same soul joins two bodies at the same time and brings 40 percent of its energy into each body, there will be different manifestations of energy.

Think of taking a photograph of the same scene in the morning, at noon and in the evening. The changes in light refraction would create a different effect on the film. The energy of souls begins with a specific pattern but once on Earth these patterns are changed by local conditions. When we review our future life from the spirit world we are given advice about the energy requirements of the body we will occupy. The decision of how much energy we should take is ours. Many souls want to leave as much behind as possible because they love their home and activities going on there.

Emotional and physical trauma drains our energy reserves. We can lose shards of positive energy to people whom we give it voluntarily, or by others who drain it out of us with their negativity. It takes energy to erect and maintain defense mechanisms to protect ourselves. A subject once said to me, "When I share my light with those I think worthy of receiving it, I can recharge it faster because it was given freely."

One of the best ways we revitalize our energy is through sleep. Once again, we can further divide the energy we brought with us and roam freely while leaving a small percentage behind to alert the larger portion to return quickly if needed. As I mentioned earlier, this capacity is especially useful when the body is in a state of illness, unconsciousness, or in a coma. Since time is not a limiting factor for a freed soul, hours, days, or weeks away from the body are all rejuvenating. I might add that souls can also be recharged by loving spirits during a crisis. We interpret these energy boosts as profound revelations. A few hours' rest from the human body can do wonders for a soul as long as the remaining portion left behind is on cruise control and not coping with a complex dream analysis. That circumstance may cause us to wake up exhausted.

Since living parallel lives is another option for soul division, what are the motivations and effects from this decision? Many people feel it is common for souls to live parallel lives. I have found this not to be true at all. The souls who choose to split into two or more bodies within the same general time frame on Earth want to accelerate their learning. Thus, a soul might leave up to 10 percent of its energy behind and place the rest in two or three bodies. Because we have free will, our guides will allow for these experiments but they advise against it. On the whole, since the energy drain is enormous, most souls who try parallel lives do so only a time or two before giving it up. Souls don't wish to lead parallel lives unless they are extraordinarily ambitious. Also, souls don't split their energy to incarnate as twins. Dividing your energy to be in a family with the same genetics, parental influence, environment, nationality and

so forth would be counterproductive. Such lack of diversity would provide little motivation for living a parallel life.[...]

People ask me if a soul did not bring enough energy into its body during the fetal state, can it retrieve more later in life? I find that once the energy formula of a given percentage is chosen in advance by a soul, it stays. To permanently add more "fresh" energy from the spirit world during a life would likely disrupt the delicate balance initially established between the soul and a new human brain. Also, it seems improbable that an incarnated being could retrieve an ethereal substance from its discarnated self. However, with the help of their guides, some people have the ability to communicate – or temporarily tap into – their own energy reserve during a crisis." [...]

COMMENTS

by Răzvan Petre

The following Dr Newton's statements lead to the same conclusion as found in my HPT Model. Despite some minor differences, there are striking similarities between our opinions, although I had conceptualized my Model before I read his books! **This may be a mutual confirmation of our spiritual research results.**

Quotes:

"All souls who come to Earth leave a part of their energy behind in the spirit world"

"each particle of light is an exact duplicate of every other Self and replicates the whole identity "

"our energy reserve in the spirit world"

"this system of soul duality "

"the analogy of a hologram to describe soul division"

Comment: The SPIRIT (called "soul", "other Self", "energy reserve" by the author) keeps ties with the spirit world, while it incarnates in a human being. The SPIRIT is only confined in the brain during wake-states, but can roam freely during sleep. That is why the author's statement "if someone you loved died thirty years ahead of you and has since reincarnated, you can still see them again upon your own return to the spirit world" is true but only during man's sleep.

Quote:

"Every soul has a specific energy field pattern which reflects an immortal blueprint of its character, regardless of the number of divided parts"

Comment: The SPIRIT divides itself giving birth to human CONSCIOUSNESS, which is a mini-Spirit ("our light quotient").

Quote:

"The ability of a soul to unite with itself is a natural process of energy regeneration after physical death"

Comment: Death is nothing more than an altered state of Consciousness (as experienced in Near-Death Experiences or Astral Travels). In any altered state, Consciousness becomes one with the Spirit, and none of them both seem to notice any distinction between them: they have become a single Total Being.

Quote:

"By strengthening a variety of parts of a soul's total energy in different incarnations, the whole is made stronger"

Comment: After physical death, the incorporeal Spirit is now a powerful free entity of the Universe again, enriched with its terrestrial experience and seeking for new lessons in the spiritual realm. It has a universal personality, built up by all its past physical incarnations and its divine nature.

October 2009

Excerpts from the book "Earth and Moon" by Jakob Lorber

Chap.1

The center of gravity in a human being is the heart, *which, from the physical point of view, is an extremely artistic cellular tissue* in which the **living soul** resides; and within this **soul** the **spirit** of the human being, like a weaver, is active. The loom is equipped for the development

of earthly life and its timely maintenance, so that, through its wonderful construction, everything which is necessary for physical life can be produced by the **soul**.

Chap.52

The soul and spirit in a human being

Although the **spirit** is formless, he is yet the one who produces the forms.

Therefore the **spirit** is like the light that, in itself, continues eternally to be light. But it may not appear observable as light as long as there are no objects which it may illuminate.

Now you know what the **spirit** actually is: he is the light which produces itself out of its own warmth from eternity to eternity, and warmth is like love, and wisdom is like light. Even when a human being possesses ever so complete a **soul** but has little or no **light** at all, he will manifest little or no activity in his soul and also in his body. When, however, **light** comes into the **soul**, she becomes active in accordance with the measure of light which is within her.

Certainly we cannot speak of wisdom when everything becomes light in the **soul**. Here we can only speak of more or less light. This leads to the conclusion that, without **spirit** or light, everything is dead, while in the light everything can ardently and effectively develop and perfect itself.

It should be obvious that we are speaking here about the eternal, uniform light, which alone determines life; we are not speaking of the light of lightning *or anger, which provides doubtful illumination for just a few moments.*

Chap.58

Phantoms and possession

The **soul**, with her inherent **spirit**, is placed by angels into such a state that she gradually recognizes how she conducted her earthly existence. If she is willing to convert, she will go higher and higher. Should she be obstinate, it will lead her more deeply downwards, and thence to severe punishment. Should this not cause her to return, she may freely, in accordance with her own will, proceed on a trial run into Hell. Should the soul like it there, she may then remain there in accordance with her inclinations. Should she not like it there, she may then return.

Every soul contains her own spirit, and she cannot detach herself from this spirit. This pure **spirit** is the opposite of Satan's spirit. When such a **soul** wants to get closer to Satan, the **spirit** within her opposes her as a judge, imposes punishment, and torments the **soul** like an inner fire. Through this torment, the **soul** is removed as far from Satan as possible, so that she may better herself. If she continues to better herself, it becomes easier and easier for her, the closer she comes to the purity of her inherent **spirit**.

Should this improvement continue, and if she attains the condition of her **spirit**, then the **soul** may reach bliss. Because this is the difference between bliss and damnation: in bliss the entire **soul** passes over into the **spirit**, and the **spirit** is then the actual being. In damnation, the **soul** wants to expel the **spirit** and take on another, namely Satan's spirit. But since the **spirit** within her has the opposite polarity, he practices the counter force which repels her severely from Satan. The closer a **soul** comes to the being of Satan, the more severe is the effect of the **spirit** within her towards the spirit of Satan. This reaction is a very painful feeling for the **soul**. And that is where the suffering and pain in Hell come from. This reaction shows itself in appearance as an inextinguishable fire; that is the worm in the **soul** that never ever dies, and whose fire never becomes extinct. This is one and the same fire that causes the highest bliss in an angel and the greatest calamity in a devil.

Exerpts from the book "Life After Life" by Dr. Raymond A. Moody, Jr.

Chap. 2.8 The Being Of Light

What is perhaps the most incredible common element in the accounts I have studied, and is certainly the element which has the most profound effect upon the individual, is the encounter with a very bright light. [...] Despite the light's unusual manifestation, however, not one person has expressed any doubt whatever that it was a being, a being of light. Not y that, it is a personal being. It has a very definite personality. The love and the warmth which emanate from this being to the dying person are early beyond words, and he feels completely surrounded by it and taken up in it, completely at ease and accepted in the presence of this

being. He senses an irresistible magnetic attraction to this light. He is ineluctably drawn to it.

Interestingly, while the above description of the being of light is utterly invariable, the identification of the being varies from individual to individual and seems to be largely a function of the religious background, training, or beliefs of the person involved. Thus, most of those who are Christians in training or belief identify the light as Christ and sometimes draw Biblical parallels in support of their interpretation. A Jewish man and woman identified the light as an "angel." [...] A man who had had no religious beliefs or training at all prior to his experience simply identified what he saw as "a being of light." The same label was used by one lady of the Christian faith, who apparently did not feel any compulsion at all to call the light "Christ."

Shortly after its appearance, the being begins to communicate with the person who is passing over. [...] it is reported that direct, unimpeded transfer of thoughts takes place, and in such a clear way that there is no possibility whatsoever, either of misunderstanding or of lying to the light.

Furthermore, this unimpeded exchange does not even take place in the native language of the person. [...] The being almost immediately directs a certain thought to the person into whose presence it has come so dramatically. Usually the persons with whom I have talked try to formulate the thought into a question. Among the translations I have heard are: "Are you prepared to die?" "Are you ready to die?", "What have you do with your life to show me?", and "What have you, done with your life that is sufficient?"

[...] Incidentally, all insist that this question, ultimate and profound as it may be in its emotional impact, is not at all asked in condemnation. The being, all seem to agree, does not direct the question to them to accuse or to threaten them, for they still feel the total love and acceptance coming from the light, no matter what their answer may be. Rather, the point of the question seems to be to make them think about their lives, to draw them out.

[...] It's not any kind of light you can describe on earth. I didn't actually see a person in this light, and yet it has a special identity, it definitely does. It is a light of perfect understanding and perfect love.

The thought came to my mind, "Lovest thou me?" This was not exactly in the form of a question, but I guess the connotation of what the light said was, "If you do love me, go back and complete what you began in your life." And all during this time, I felt as though I were surrounded by an overwhelming love and compassion.

[...] The love which came from it is just unimaginable, indescribable. It was a fun person to be with! And it had a sense of humor, too-definitely!

Chap. 2.9 The Review

The initial appearance of the being of light and his probing, non-verbal questions are the prelude to a moment of startling intensity during which; the being presents to the person a panoramic review of his life. It is often obvious that the being can see the individual's whole life displayed and that he doesn't himself need information. His only intention is to provoke reflection.

[...] Some people characterize this as an educational effort on the part of the being of light. As they witness the display, the being seems to stress the importance of two things in life: Learning to love other people and acquiring knowledge.

The Manuscript of the Bardo Thödol

exerpts from Book I, Part I: The Bardo of the Moments of Death

[...] At this moment, the first [glimpsing] of the Bardo of the Clear Light of Reality, which is the Infallible Mind of the Dharma-Kāya, is experienced by all sentient beings.

[...] O nobly-born (so-and-so), listen. Now thou art experiencing the Radiance of the Clear Light of Pure Reality. Recognize it. [...]

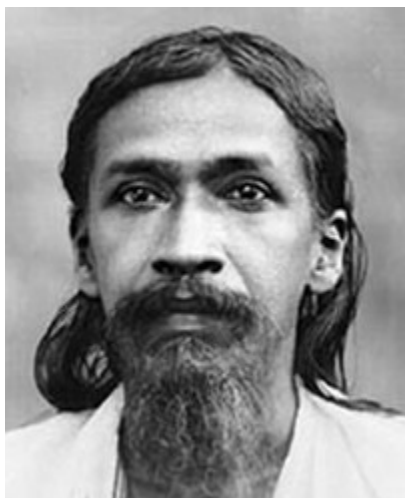
Thine own consciousness, shining, void, and inseparable from the Great Body of Radiance, hath no birth, nor death, and is the Immutable Light -- Buddha Amitābha.

[...] it will cause the naked consciousness to be recognized as the Clear Light; recognizing one's own self [thus], one becometh permanently united with the Dharma-Kāya and Liberation will be certain.

Texts above, selected by Răzvan Petre

A Short Comparison between SRI AUROBINDO and MICHAEL JACKSON

From the spirit transcommunications made by medium Nina Petre with the spirit of Michael Jackson we have learned that the same spirit had been formerly incarnated in the great yogi and sage Sri Aurobindo. As both personalities hallmarked the XX-th century, in distinct ways, it is in the interest of science to find similitude and differences between these two people.



Sri Aurobindo (Aurobindo Ghose) (15 August 1872 – 5 December 1950) was an Indian nationalist and freedom fighter, major Indian English poet, philosopher, and yogi. The central theme of Sri Aurobindo's vision is the evolution of life into a "life divine". In his own words: *"Man is a transitional being. He is not final. The step from man to superman is the next approaching achievement in the earth evolution. It is inevitable because it is at once the intention of the inner spirit and the logic of Nature's process"*. [Wikipedia.org]



Michael Joseph Jackson (August 29, 1958 – June 25, 2009) was an American recording artist, entertainer, and philanthropist. Referred to as the "King of Pop", Jackson is recognized as the most successful entertainer of all time. His contribution to music, dance and fashion, along with a much-publicized personal life, made him a global figure in popular culture worldwide for over four decades. [Wikipedia.org]

Similarities and Differences Between SRI AUROBINDO (SA) and MICHAEL JACKSON (MJ)

It seems incredible that a Spirit of a great profound secluded yogi to reincarnate itself in a so much exposed stage artist! There are many similarities between the lives of the two famous men that nobody would have thought of until the Spirit revealed that It endowed with life both of them. Here are a few of them:

They both followed a **vegetarian** diet.

SA experimented the **prolonged fast** without devitalization. The same did **MJ**, but without the support of yoga practice, he suffered a lot.

At one time **SA** swallowed a large quantity of **poison** which he neutralized by the power of his trained mind. **MJ** did not restrict himself to take **dangerous** substances in exchange for an unnatural vitality.

SA's ideal was not only to find God in spirit, but to bring Him down into matter and unconsciousness. He arduously wanted his **inner transformation** from human to superhuman (as a model for the future humanity). We may see **MJ**'s same wish to transform himself, which took the form of **external changes** (extravagant clothing, lifestyle and facial aspect). They both wanted to do the impossible in a noble meaning, **SA** by transcending his psychological human condition, while **MJ**, his physical condition.

SA wanted to do more than just purify his own unconsciousness; he tried to extend this process to the higher level of the **collective unconsciousness**, for the whole planet to be quicker spiritualized. He yearned after a goal he eventually did not achieve, but he insisted in realizing the Impossible. **MJ** was the personality who supported the largest number of **humanitarian organizations** worldwide, reason for which he was registered in the Book of Records. In some of his songs can be heard the message of peace and brotherhood among people to "heal the planet" (*Heal the World, We Are the World*).

SA reached to a point of extraordinary **purity** of his being; he secluded himself in an almost total solitude for his last 24 years. He kept contact with the world only through his few near friends and his correspondence with his worldwide disciples in Integral Yoga. **MJ** had a rare **ingenuity** so far that a psychiatrist said he had a 10-year-old boy profile. **MJ** preferred to **isolate** himself from people, too, maybe because of his celebrity.

SA was a great learned man, a scholar educated in the European culture. He had **artistic interests** like poetry and painting. **MJ** was a

true-born artist interested in music, reading, painting, drawing, dancing, acting, sculpture. **SA** had a renowned poetic inspiration; for instance his poem "*Savitri*" has about 24000 lines. **MJ**'s plastic surgeon relates how he wrote the lyrics for "*Billie Jean*" in just 3 minutes. "*He told me the verses simply kept coming into his mind, continuously*", says the doctor.

SA established an **ashram** at Pondicherry, in southern India, where he abode for his last 30 years. **MJ** also built a refuge of his own, **Neverland**, in the sunny California.

We may find in both of them the same **Genius, Universality, Celebrity** and **Excellence** in their actions.

It is remarkable the similarity regarding the **father's role** in both of these famous men's lives. **SA**'s father **deprived** him totally of the influence of Indian culture in which he was born, as he appreciated the supremacy of British culture. Thus **SA** was entirely educated in the canons of European civilization, totally protected from any Indian influence, "for his own good". **MJ**'s father **deprived** him of his childhood, by compelling him to sing as a professional artist since he was 10, "for his own good", too. Both **SA** and **MJ** later managed to compensate for these frustrations. After returning from England, **SA** learn by himself Bengali and Sanskrit, letting himself be absorbed into the Indian spiritual tradition. In his turn, **MJ** built himself a farm where he could enjoy freely the forbidden childhood pleasures.

At a close look, we may find also some differences between the two men linked through the **same Spirit**. Here are some examples:

They say that **SA** descended into hell during his meditations, in order to save the souls enchained in spiritual darkness. In his turn, **MJ** released the famous *Thriller* video, which speaks about scary movies with monsters and awaken corpses. The explanation for this may be the psychological trauma suffered by **MJ** in childhood because of his father, but also the reminiscences of "spiritual adventures" from his previous life.

SA went to jail because of his ideals for the independence of India, as an active revolutionist, pursued by the British authorities as a very dangerous propagandist. In his turn, **MJ** was afraid of microbes.

SA defeated his **physical problems** only by the use of his well trained and powerful mind. In his turn, **MJ** did not know the **needs of his organism**, only relying on doctors opinions and the medicines they prescribed.

What the visitors was stricken most when in contact with **SA** was the deep **silence** he emanated, the peace and silence of thoughts which instantly contaminated them. **MJ**'s career in the show industry may seem quite opposite, rather **agitating** the mind and body of the pop-music consumers.

Nevertheless, all these **differences** and **similarities** underline the close link between the **two incarnations of the same Spirit**. The karmic seeds may germinate in different ways, according to circumstances and because of the transgressions in one life which call for opposite excesses in the next life.

As the enlightened Buddhists say, "Nirvana^{*} and Samsara^{**} are the same", although these two conditions are the ultimate opposites. This paradox is unconventionally illustrated by the two last incarnations of this great spirit.

^{*} Nirvana = the state of being of the great spiritual masters, who will be obliged no more to reincarnate again.

^{**} Samsara = the cycle of rebirths in which are imprisoned all souls who are not yet fully illuminated.

*Răzvan Petre
23 July 2009*

ABBA, the Angels of Music – Beauty and Love for Fellowmen



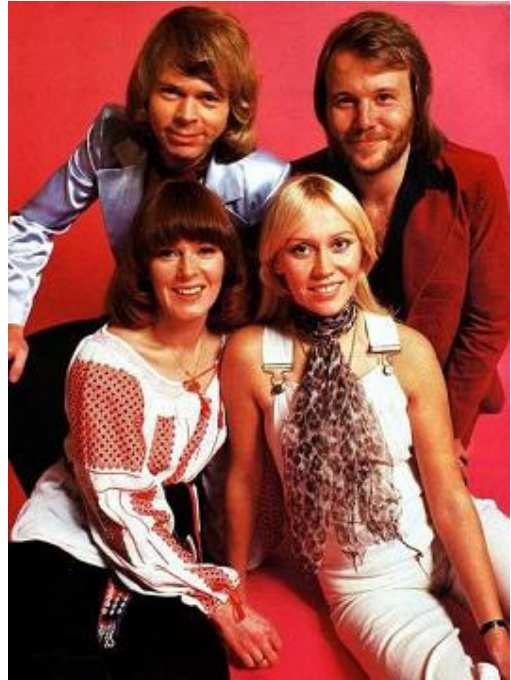
One cannot speak of beauty and happiness, one can only feel them into their heart. Nevertheless, I shall write here about the Swedish pop-band ABBA (1973-1982), which brought (and still brings) the resonance of beauty and happiness into the earthlings' souls.

Although rated as “popular music”, their artistic product is genial and accessible. I say that not only because my childhood and teenage were influenced by their music, but also counting on cultural and sociological data. Their music is on anyone's understanding, not only for an educated elite, each generation finding something pleasant in it. People from all social categories, from all continents are moved by the lush sonority that dresses up original schlagers.

Today, more than 26 years after the band broke up, their albums are sold and their songs are broadcast in mass-media on all stations. How is it possible to listen their songs tens and hundreds of times without getting bored?! Surely, not all of them are music chef-d'oeuvres, but many really are. Their albums make together a masterpiece by the great number of wonderful top sellers.

To this artistic accomplishment also contributed the marketing strategy, clean image on stage and television, live concerts with a great sound purity, team of specialists (manager, sound engineer, guitarist, bandmaster and all the other musicians), as well as the huge wave of public sympathy. Everything helped to launch an artistic phenomenon at an international scale. Each of the members had a great artistic talent, which showed its value and creativity. Their image, two couples united in life and on stage, four beautiful people, elegant, radiant, remained in the collective memory as a symbol of human harmony. Their original and harmonious music matches perfectly with the image, rounding the sensation of artistic and human beauty. That is why they acquired the status of music “gods” and youth idols.

I esteem and respect all the talented artists, because each of them has their role to share light into the world. Pop music does not start or finish with ABBA. Still, there is no other musical brand having so many praised hits, high quality songs, lyrics full of love for fellowmen. The children and teenagers of today rediscover by themselves the wonderful ABBA music, as though it were a new band. Their pure young soul is spontaneously attracted to the beauty of this music, which competes now with innumerable artistic low-quality products that pollute our audio space and steal our precious time. ABBA music does not need promotion, since its natural beauty is self-luminous.



After their official break up in 1982, each member of the band went their own way, becoming normal people again – talented, but relatively common artists. I wonder what spell raised them to the peaks of Olympus of art and awoke human veneration?

Meeting and forming of ABBA band was not by chance. Masterpieces never appear by chance, never! It was the hand of the Providence. The guardian Angels worked hard to develop their artistic talent and to get them together. They urged them into true love relationships which strengthened the group solidarity. Brought them in auspicious situations, quality collaborations and divine inspirations. Taught them to create and sing with pleasure. The public joy returned to them thousandfold, feeding their souls and stimulating their creativity. By God's blessing, the Angels promoted them as a model for the humanity, to oppose the many antichrist models in the contemporary world. Sincere love between a man and a woman, extraordinary friendship between the two couples, physical beauty, charisma, exuberance, elegance, optimism, and of course the angelic inspired songs as a melody, vocal harmony, lyrics, instrumentation – everything formed a whole without fault. Yet all this art construction began to end when love cooled off, when human resentments became stronger than the adherence to the spiritual-artistic mission they were into. A mission to uplift the human souls all around the globe.

I wrote this article as a homage for the ABBA band, but mostly for the “angelic conspiracy” which made possible such effusion of beauty and

artistic perfection. In “ABBA THE MOVIE”, responding to the question “What do you like most in their songs?” a girl said simply: “Their songs make me feel happy!”. It is perhaps the best explanation for the band’s success. The recipe for this unique cultural phenomenon could not be copied, although many tried hard. Do you know why not? Because there was missing the main ingredient: the Angels’ blessings, who brought together the proper persons at the proper time and place, in the benefit of perfect art and love for people, in the name of Beauty.

Happiness and universal Love come from Spirit

Beauty blooms in the act of approaching the Divine Perfection, not in egoist-oriented artifacts. Artistic beauty is an echo of Divine Beauty. Happiness is the Grace of Spirit. Beauty and Happiness are the two sides of the delicate Spirit. Beauty is the concrete facet, and Happiness is the abstract facet. When the man is happy, he radiates charm, and when he receives authentic beauty he becomes happy... Esoterically speaking, happiness is an injection of luminous energy in our chest from our eternal Spirit. This spiritually originated happiness creates unconditional love, a totally generous state inside of us. Anything that we become aware of is dressed up in our expanding compassionate wise love. Beautiful music is a way to awake our happiness and universal love. In fact, the source of Happiness is the Spirit, whose fragrance cannot be described in any song or poem - a spiritual consciousness embedding all beings of the Universe as one being. Little children, if they are properly fed, protected and healthy, then they are happy whatever they did, wherever they lived, because their incompletely incarnated soul is still close to Spirit. This is the hidden meaning of Jesus’ saying “only by becoming as small children shall you go into the Heavens Kingdom”. On the spiritual paths, the adult soul strives to regain this childlike condition, close to his Spirit.

When we are really happy (not falsely “contented”), then is time to think of God and that particle of Him that is sheltered in our heart. That is the moment of Grace when the Spirit within is flooding our chest with warm pure love. It is then beneficent to address to Him our thanks for the moments of joy. Wonderful art, amour also, are only occasions in which Happiness is temporarily blazing into our soul. In a while, they may lose their power of seduction. Where is our love gone? Why does the artistry excite us no more? Everything goes, everything changes (“Move on”, as ABBA sings), and the only permanence is the pure Beauty and Happiness of eternal Spirit.

Let us ask our dear Spirit, that is dwelling in our bodily carcass, to reach us by its angel wing and warm up our heart with its noble and blissful energy. It is not necessary for us to wait for the rare moments of falling in love or contemplating masterpieces of art, we may simply ask for our Spirit's blessing. Its energy is part of God's energy, having the same beautiful characteristics. Let us speak to it mentally thus way: "You, my divine Spirit, I ask you to fill my chest with the happiness in which you are eternally live into, give my your love fluid and let me feel myself as part of you, same as you feel part of Divinity! So help my Spirit of mine, same as God helps you!". This is not a poetic metaphor, but the essence of fulfilling spirituality...

Our human limited consciousness is in fact an extension, a temporarily separated fragment from our Divine Spirit. It is the right of our troubled soul to feel at the maximum extent the Happiness in which the originator Spirit lives. Let us ask for it and we will be granted! At the same time, let us strive to deserve it, by harmonizing our thoughts and deeds with the Spirit's intentions, for he should be contented with us...



The Internet keeps the memory of the Angels of Music alive, the legendary ABBA band, four charming young people. Maybe by watching them and listening to their music and lyrics we will be captivated into the trance of Happiness and Beauty. May God fill us with Love!

*Răzvan Petre,
4 February 2009*

Text of videos with Nina Petre

Psychic Medium Nina Petre in the TV "Lazarus Show" (6 May 2009)

INTRODUCTION

Luis Lazarus: We are back, together with the renowned folk singer Elena Merisoreanu.

Elena Merişoreanu: Glad to be with you. Christ is risen!

Luis Lazarus: Truly, He is Risen!

Elena Merişoreanu: Since you've recently started the show, I wish you and the team a long lifetime and high audience ratings, which I am sure you will have!

Luis Lazarus: We keep beside Mr. lawyer Tonel Pop. And at my right-hand is Father Stan, professor of theology and orthodox priest.

At a certain distance, which I dislike, so I go nearer Mrs. Nina Petre. How do you do!

Nina Petre: Good evening, glad to see you!

Luis Lazarus: Mr. Razvan Petre, the husband of Mrs. Nina Petre. Mrs. Nina Petre was born on the 6th of June 1947 in Bucharest. She graduated the Faculty of Mathematics in Brasov, she worked for 25 years as a teacher. She practiced hatha-yoga starting 1976. After 25 years of practicing this discipline, I understand, you have begun to sense voices and thoughts from the persons around. So one might say you are a telepathist?

Nina Petre: Yes, yes.

TELEPATHY

Luis Lazarus: Can you tell me what am I thinking right now?

Nina Petre: You are very excited.

Luis Lazarus: I ?

Nina Petre: Yes.

Luis Lazarus: I am not excited at all.

Nina Petre: But you do not want to admit it.

Luis Lazarus: Don't I ?

Nina Petre: Yes, this subject is a difficult, subtle one...

Luis Lazarus: It is not difficult.

Nina Petre: Exigent...

Luis Lazarus: In 1990 I read all that could be read on paranormal subjects, I may surprise you now.

Nina Petre: Yes, but we will discuss a little bit contentiously this evening...

Luis Lazarus: I do not want to.

Nina Petre: Not with you, but with your guests.

Luis Lazarus: With Father Stan.

Nina Petre: But I wish to have a most polite dialogue...

Luis Lazarus: Surely.

Nina Petre: A dialogue between intellectuals with academic degrees: me, you and the reverend Father. I do not want a hard debate as they have at other television stations.

Luis Lazarus: No, God forbid! You see what a rumour arose here, somehow comical, when I told that you can speak with alive dogs. What do you think, is it a comical or a serious matter?

Nina Petre: Maybe here, in Romania. But in the Western countries pet-hospitals employ mediums, people like me, with a notable telepathy, who can discuss with the subconscious mind of the animal. So, I do not speak with the dog, but with his mind instead.

Luis Lazarus: How do they provide the information?

Nina Petre: Through telepathy. The animal's mind connects to, resonates at the frequency that I telepathically emit and receive. It is very simple when you can do it. But people who are not instructed in this knowledge of telepathy may sometimes laugh.

Luis Lazarus: I've asked you that because I know that telepathy works with images instead of words. I was waiting an answer of this type.

Nina Petre: An aspect of telepathy works through images. The subconscious mind works through images, It sends us information through images. But a specific part of the brain cortex functions through telepathy in every living being - humans and animals. All living beings have telepathy. People must not think that telepathy is exclusively...

Luis Lazarus: Yes, that's the way living beings communicate.

Nina Petre: Of course.

Luis Lazarus: Let's stop a little, and watch an interesting video clip that you filmed at our notorious folk singer Elena Merisoreanu's home. Where you practically spoke with a spirit, that is a dead person, and also with an alive dog. We need to make this specification. I ask now the direction to broadcast the film clip.

SPEAKER IN THE NAME OF SPIRITS – video filmed one day ago

Narrator: Just came from Brasov for a few spiritist seances, Mrs. Nina Petre, a famous psychic detective in our land, answered the request of Mrs. Merisoreanu to communicate with her dead aunt. After we had assured them we wouldn't even breath during the seance, for the fear not to scare the spirits, the two ladies hardly accepted our cameraman at the seance.

Nina Petre: I will launch the questions telepathically.

Elena Merisoreanu: Understand.

Nina Petre: I will not speak then. Afterwards I will be speaking what she is telling you.

Elena Merisoreanu: Understand.

Nina Petre: She will speak through me. Do you allow me to contact the Spirit of Mrs. Floarea?

Elena Merisoreanu: Yes.

Nina Petre: Thank you. God bless!



Medium Nina Petre channelling for Elena Merişoreanu

Narrator: After Mrs. Merisoreanu received the last indications for the seance, in a second...

Nina Petre: She is coming !

Narrator: the invoked spirit came on:

Nina Petre: 'My respects to my ladies! I am so glad you called me. I am Floarea who left your world, but now I have resigned myself.'

Narrator: After a touching dialogue, very kindly, the spirit gave some advice to its darling niece:

Nina Petre: 'I, Floarea, beseech you with all my soul, do not be disappointed, be always mighty! Do not forget me, my dear! I am contented with you, my darling, because you remained the same good and courageous woman. May God help you, so you may live for 100 years and enjoy people with your talent as a singer !'

Narrator: As it was not for the first time that Mrs. Elena Merisoreanu was attending a seance, she was not surprised. But our sensitive gave her an unimagined help. She mentally contacted Niko, the superb mastiff who has lived in America until recently. It is maybe because Niko knows only English that Mrs. Elena Merisoreanu could not speak with him until today.

Elena Merişoreanu: Where do you like more Niko, here or in America?

Nina Petre: He likes in America.

Elena Merișoreanu: Were you sick in the airplane?

Nina Petre: 'I was very sick, my belly hurt me a lot, but it ceased.'

Elena Merișoreanu: Were you afraid? The aircraft almost crushed into pieces, such a storm was.

Nina Petre: 'I thought I would die by you, but I escaped.'

Elena Merișoreanu: No, he was in the cargo room.

Nina Petre: 'I escaped. I was close to death.'

MRS. ELENA REACTIONS

Luis Lazarus: Yes. We are back. I am little bit dizzy or amazed.

Elena Merișoreanu: I thought you would not start to speak again.

Luis Lazarus: I was left speechless.

Elena Merișoreanu: Without speech, I saw.

Luis Lazarus: This issue with the dog is really cool !

Elena Merișoreanu: It's really cool !

Luis Lazarus: But what is your opinion? Was this the manner the dog wanted to communicate with you? Were it his proper words?

Elena Merișoreanu: I do not know if it were his words since I have not had other occasion...

Luis Lazarus: Considering what you know about this dog.

Elena Merișoreanu: I have not known him for a long time. I try to speak to him, to learn him Romanian. He does not understand it. I say "Come here", yet he goes elsewhere, as he does not understand me. He was bred by my daughter in America.

Luis Lazarus: So you don't really understand each other. Anyway, he likes in America more.

Elena Merișoreanu: Mrs. said he does not like here. But I think he likes here, he likes to play...

Luis Lazarus: So you don't agree with the message.

Elena Merișoreanu: I know he likes here.

Luis Lazarus: However, he would like in America more.

Elena Merișoreanu: I don't know.

Luis Lazarus: It's questionable.

Elena Merișoreanu: They like anywhere they have food, friends.

Luis Lazarus: With regard to the spiritist seance... Do you think it was your aunt who expressed those words in the manner which Mrs. Nina Petre did? They say that, when invoking a spirit, a sign is required to make sure that it is the very spirit you want, not another one.

Elena Merișoreanu: I was a little bit confused.

Luis Lazarus: So you are not fully enlightened.

Elena Merișoreanu: I am not quite enlightened. I am a very strong person and see things as they are. I would like to know what is beyond, that there is something after life...

Luis Lazarus: We would all like to be sure.

Elena Merișoreanu: there is something after-life... That we will meet in the after-world, sing, drink some wine.

Luis Lazarus: This would be really fine.

Elena Merișoreanu: I think of all my colleagues who are already there, meet the bandmasters...

Luis Lazarus: You gathered a fine band there.

Elena Merișoreanu: master Budisteanu, Paraschiv Oprea, God forgive them! A lot of singers and actors, God forgive them!

Luis Lazarus: Let's ask Mrs. Nina Petre if all these personalities of the screen met there in the after-life and made an orchestra.

Nina Petre: Each one has their duties in the after-world. By no means they sing or play, they have no instruments.

Elena Merișoreanu: If we would not sing, what else could we do !?

Nina Petre: Maybe if they reincarnate themselves, they might be musicians again, but surely they do not sing there.

OPPOSITION OF THE PRIEST

Luis Lazarus: What more says Mrs. Nina Petre she can do: 'The Study of Karma and Destiny, including predictions and the analysis of personal problems.' You have a fee.

Nina Petre: Of course.

Luis Lazarus: These are excerpts from your web-site.

Nina Petre: Yes, my fees are published.

Luis Lazarus: You pay taxes?

Nina Petre: Yes, my activity is perfectly legal.

Luis Lazarus: What type of activity in CAEN code?

[CAEN=Classification of the Activities within the National Economy]

Răzvan Petre: Code 9609: 'Astrology and Spiritism'

Luis Lazarus: Is there such a CAEN code?

Nina Petre: They are perfectly legal occupations in Romania.

Luis Lazarus: Is there the word 'Spiritism'?

Răzvan Petre: 'Astrology and Spiritism'

Nina Petre: Yes, it's written in black and white.

Tonel Pop: It's a disguise for witchcraft and all such occult activities.

Luis Lazarus: Father Stan, in the CAEN code there is the word 'spiritism'!

Alexandru Stan: I know that it exists in dictionaries, I do not refer to the CAEN code. But I see we are going into an area very... Very, very... Very weird, that has nothing to do with Christianity. I am a Christian, a priest, I feel and I know, as I have a Ph.D. in History of Religions, that many impostures come from India or from Alberta, where there are a great number of spiritists, or from Brazil or other parts of the world. It is obviously a fraud through language, gestures and advertising.

Luis Lazarus: Excuse me, so you reckon Mrs. Nina Petre is...

Alexandru Stan: I cannot say she herself is... Maybe is someone else who manipulates her.

Luis Lazarus: You mean her husband or who?

Alexandru Stan: I don't know who. But the spiritists are always brought in from somewhere by those who stay behind.

Luis Lazarus: So your opinion is that what she claims is a hoax.

Alexandru Stan: In Canada, spiritism was legalised. Only in the state of Alberta, not in all states of Canada, where they proclaimed a kind of

church with a kind of sermons. Which it doesn't apply to the rest of the world. It's new.

Luis Lazarus: But behold what Mrs. Nina Petre says...

Alexandru Stan: She speaks for herself.

Luis Lazarus: She shots photos of spirits and sees them.

Alexandru Stan: Alas! She sees... God forgive me! I was about saying...

(laughings)

Luis Lazarus: Look at her photographs!

Alexandru Stan: I nearly blabbed out a naughty word.

Luis Lazarus: I must either convince you or invalidate Mrs. Nina Petre. Look here, Father Stan!

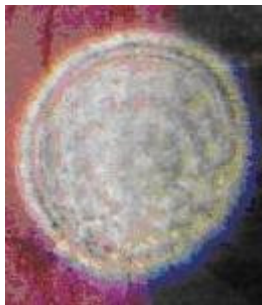
(Razvan Petre is showing to the camera a few images with orbs)

Alexandru Stan: Yes, I saw such...

Luis Lazarus: It is claimed these pictures show spirits. Look here!

Alexandru Stan: That's what she says but it's not so. The phenomenon was studied, if you took a film at a higher voltage such circles may appear.

(Luis Lazarus is showing this orb to a camera)



If you don't believe me, search for the word 'spiritism' on the Internet and read what is written about them.

Nina Petre: Do you allow my husband to reply?

Alexandru Stan: It is a hoax in self-interest, not for the public benefit.

Răzvan Petre: With regard to these photographs, allow me...

Alexandru Stan: It's only self-interest.

Luis Lazarus: Wait a moment, Father, let's see what he has to say.

Răzvan Petre: With regard to these photographs, to make things clear, they do not belong to us, they were sent by our web-site's readers: www.spiritus.ro - they are not ours. We have over 1000 such photos

Luis Lazarus: You say in your web-site that Mrs. Nina Petre shots and sees spirits

Răzvan Petre: We've recently started to photograph them too, but we have received from our readers over 1000 photos, and there are also other similar web-sites. Just search for the word 'orbs', which designate such luminous forms which are visible in family photos, where normally they shouldn't appear.

Alexandru Stan: You cannot persuade me, because I have read this very evening on the Internet, searching for 'spiritism', how such things were produced. And there is another book guiding us to the same conclusion, a translated book: 'Who is afraid of spirits?' They show there how other persons, from behind a wall, manipulated all those things. Further on, let me tell Mister the Fox Sisters, in the 19th century, about whom they know many things and quote them, randomly, because Spiritism is not methodical, it is non-methodical, so as to turn one's head. Like a fortune-teller who speculated a lot of things about me while travelling by train, and she told me only lies, because she didn't guess that I am married, that I am a clergyman, as I was dressed in plain clothes. So the gypsy woman only described me from her imagination.

Luis Lazarus: She was not a good psychologist.

Alexandru Stan: She was worn-out.

Tonel Pop: She was not a 'gypsy', but a 'rroma'.

Alexandru Stan: She was a gypsy all right, do not say 'rroma' anymore. 'Rroma' means something else, I shall not say what, because I don't want to offend anyone publicly. You know what happens then. So, after the gypsy woman finished with her foolish words...

Luis Lazarus: Father, let me interrupt, in order to verify.

Alexandru Stan: I asked her "May I be the fortune teller now?" As a theologian I can tell you many fairy tales. I usually don't, but because she distorted everything I started to fortell her things. And so and so, and the gypsy began to cry. 'Where do you know all these things?' But where did you know from? 'What happens to me happens to everybody. There are some people who see more globularly or somebody with a special apparatus to make such photo balloons.

Luis Lazarus: Father, let's make a demonstration, and see if it can be possible or not. Mrs. Nina Petre says she can tell a lot of things about someone who is, let's say, speaking on the telephone. Is it so, Mrs. Nina? Chose someone from this studio.

Nina Petre: Yes, only summary information.

Alexandru Stan: No, I saw something similar at the circus. They made someone faint, then they woke him up.

Luis Lazarus: This sort of things happen at other TV-channels.

Alexandru Stan: This is the way the spiritism works which has come from a mixed area: Hinduism, Buddhism, karma...

Luis Lazarus: He is one of ours...

Alexandru Stan: All that Indian madness.

Luis Lazarus: Father, he is from here, a public figure. He does not make mad things.

Răzvan Petre: Please, allow me to reply to Father! I have a small quote from the Bible, since it is your main book.

Alexandru Stan: Say, then.

Răzvan Petre: Apostle John himself taught the first Christian adepts how to investigate the spirit world, he didn't forbid them at all. Quote from the First Epistle of John 4:1

Alexandru Stan: I don't accept the word 'spirit' because the Christianity doesn't accept the trichotomy

Răzvan Petre: Let's say 'duh' instead [duh= 'spirit' in Romanian Bible] Allow me to quote from the Bible! Let's respect the Bible! Will you allow me to quote from the Bible? So everybody can interpret it as they want. This is what Apostle John said: 'Beloved, believe not every spirit,

but try the spirits whether they are of God.' Another quote... The Apostles themselves were guided by the voice of angels.

Alexandru Stan: That was Paul's, not John's.

Răzvan Petre: No, it is 1 John 4:1.

Alexandru Stan: Paul alone says to investigate the spirits, an English Jesuit spoke about that

Răzvan Petre: 'The Deeds of the Apostles' was not John's, but Luke's. 'The Deeds of the Apostles' 8:26. Father Stan, allow me to speak!

Alexandru Stan: You don't know.

Nina Petre: Please, honorable Father!

Luis Lazarus: You will correct him afterwards.

Alexandru Stan: I have already corrected him.

Nina Petre: Will you listen to me for a moment? I pay all respects to you, to your profession, to the Holy Church and to most Holy God.

Alexandru Stan: I am a professor, so I know to dissect.

Nina Petre: You are a priest.

Alexandru Stan: No, I am a professor, this is my profession.

Nina Petre: I have the right to reply in this telecast. Please, let my husband say what he has to say.

Luis Lazarus: Mrs. Nina, after the commercial break you may make a demonstration and if you succeed in proving it, everybody will applaud. And definitely, each reply will be allowed during the programme, not after.

Răzvan Petre: May I, this is not only about my wife, but on the very principle itself. Let me finish: 'An angel spoke to Philip... (Deeds 8.26)

Luis Lazarus: After the commercial break. Mrs. Nina Petre's demonstration, after the commercial break, my friends.
(commercial break)

OPPOSITION FROM THE ASSISTANTS

Luis Lazarus: We discuss in the last part of the show, my friends, about Spiritism, about Mrs. Nina Petre, to what extent she can or cannot do what she advertised for on the net: She photographs and sees Spirits.

Tries to find missing persons, or the circumstances in which some victims died. Sketches identikits of unknown criminals. Talks through telepathy with alive animals, the pictures and messages received from the animals will be published in the 'Sweet Pets' web-page.

I forgot to introduce, or, who knows, I didn't want to, my today assistants: Ana Maria

Ana Maria: Good Evening!

Luis Lazarus: and Octaviana. Octaviana, remember, was a finalist at the 'Weather Girl' contest, here, at 'Kanal D'. She didn't make it to the end. Why didn't you succeed?

Octaviana: Maybe this was meant to be and maybe this time I shall have more luck.

Luis Lazarus: Maybe the spirit who had to help you didn't help you.

Octaviana: Probably, who knows, maybe Mrs. will tell me.

Luis Lazarus: What is your opinion about this matter?

Octaviana: I haven't and will never resort to such services. And I think that, in order to stop spreading such facts, people shouldn't ask for the services of such persons.

Luis Lazarus: See, it looks as though you are speaking at a 'Miss' contest.

Octaviana: No offend, Mrs.

Luis Lazarus: Ana Maria?

Ana Maria: I do not agree with such methods of approaching the future or the past. I don't know if they are true. If they were true, I think all the crimes would have been solved by Mrs. by now, wouldn't they?

Luis Lazarus: Yes, a fairly logical deduction.

Nina Petre: My girl, you are still young. You haven't undergone major tribulations. You will eventually get to me, no problem.

Ana Maria: It is not true.

Nina Petre: But you have to read more, honey.

Octaviana: When they have problems. people are more vulnerable.

Nina Petre: Honey, let me explain you one thing, you are very young. You may find a lot of books about parapsychology to inform yourself very well, to find out what these things are, OK?

Octaviana: I haven't seen any case solved by this technique.

Nina Petre: For you haven't worked with me.

Octaviana: It would have been popularized in the media.

Luis Lazarus: Now Mrs. Nina Petre will give us the revelation: Where is Elodia? [a famous unsolved missing]

(laughings)



Nina Petre, in the „Lazarus Show” TV-studio

Ana Maria: I want to ask something more: would you mention a case that you've solved, as you say you have such powers!

Răzvan Petre: The 'Elodia case' is solved.

Ana Maria: Where is Elodia?

Nina Petre: She is in a country in Northern Africa, she is all right.

Octaviana: This was speculated about in the media.

Nina Petre: But he, who said she is dead, didn't he speculate? Because she hasn't been found yet.

Luis Lazarus: I asserted that she is dead and I didn't speculate.

Răzvan Petre: You speculated because she hasn't been found.

Nina Petre: It is just your belief until she will be found, and she may not intend to return to Romania. She is considered to be dead, is much convenient to be considered dead than alive.

Luis Lazarus: If so, then what was the scene which took place in her apartment? How would you describe it? You see the scene?

Nina Petre: Of course. A man and his woman argue sometimes. When the man gets annoyed, especially if he is a policeman, he may strike her, so her blood may gush out on the wall. It is simple, very simple.

Luis Lazarus: Yes, let us go into more practical things... My opinion is that she is dead, and maybe some day I will find her, unlike others, who search for her vainly, just for high audience ratings.

(laughings)

CLAIRVOYANCE READING

Luis Lazarus: I tell you this: A man is here, in another studio. His name is Alexandru. Do you hear us, Alexandru?

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Yes, I hear you. Good evening!

(Răzvan Popescu is hiding after a curtain)

Luis Lazarus: Could you tell us something about Alexandru?

Nina Petre: Let us talk a little.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: I agree to answer your questions. I can say a short story, no problem. I am very curious if she manages to read me.

Nina Petre: Alexandru, may I call you this way?

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Surely, please do!

Nina Petre: Let us talk friendly. I will not say a story, because time is short. Just a little dialogue, to make the acquaintance.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: You may ask me whatever you wish.

Nina Petre: I like your voice. You are a young person, about 26-28 years of age. You are an ambitious man. You tend toward the artistic field, I feel the artist in you. And you feel very fine in that studio.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: It should be warmer in this studio, but I feel fine alright.

Nina Petre: I am not cold, there are spotlights here. But I think you are cold most of the time because you have lost too much weight for the last period of time. I feel you are a little bit devitalized. You have taken an anti-fat cure recently. Your voice denotes a loss of weight.

(Răzvan Popescu's face shows wonder)

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Shall I go to the doctor?

Nina Petre: No, for the moment, but I think you have already been. Right now you are healthy, robust, but you still need a short time to tone up after the anti-fat cure. You will get over this period, and I am convinced that your professional activity will evolve very well. You are young. I envy you, I am an old person and I wonder I am still OK and come to television studios to enlighten people

Luis Lazarus: Can you tell us something more precise about Alexandru?

Nina Petre: What precisely? I have already told you his age.

Tonel Pop: Occupation... appearance...

Nina Petre: I am sensing the man who works in the mass-media field: television, theatre...

Tonel Pop: The machinists who repair the devices work in media field also, electricians, mechanics, producers, artists, scene art professionals...

Nina Petre: What is the problem?

Luis Lazarus: Mr. lawyer remarks that you are a little bit too general. Can you say more particular things about him?

Răzvan Petre: Let him talk more.

Luis Lazarus:...height, weight, more defined things.

Răzvan Petre: For those 2-3 sentences he uttered, I think she said enough till now.

Tonel Pop: Does he have a family or not? Does he have any children?

Nina Petre: Mr. has a family.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: A large family or not, do I have children in other places?

Nina Petre: No, you do not have a large family. And you do not have children away in other places because you are an honest man.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Thank you, but what is wrong in having children in other places?

(laughings)

It were even better, for I would pay alimony.

Nina Petre: It's at one's pleasure.

Luis Lazarus: Now, how do you define 'children in other places'?

Tonel Pop: I would be curious how she defines 'honesty', speaking of her profession. Mrs. said she makes sketches of criminals' faces, but does she associate them with certain crimes, or is just a description?

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: I made only crimes in the kitchen.

Nina Petre: I told you that you are sensitive.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Thank you!

Nina Petre: Do you know what your problem is? You don't ask me what are my achievements in my activity that I've practiced for 15 years. Someone from the public asked me. You didn't let me answer.

Tonel Pop: Tell us about his family.

Nina Petre: What more do you want me to tell?

Tonel Pop: Everyone has a family, there are only a few people who do not have a family.

Luis Lazarus: Except for the orphans from the orphanage.

Nina Petre: Now, do I have to tell the color of his jumper, or what?

Tonel Pop: So, I understand he wears a workman blouse...

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Tell me how long is the jumper.

(laughings)

(Răzvan Popescu is dressed in a long blue shirt that resembles a jumper)

Nina Petre: You have an average height so the jumper is not very long.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: How much does it cost?

Nina Petre: Well, you don't wear expensive clothes.

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Thank you! Shall I take it as a compliment or...

Nina Petre: You are a modest person and you don't want to stand out by your clothing.

Luis Lazarus: Is he married, Mrs. Nina Petre? Does he have any children?

Nina Petre: I think he is.

Luis Lazarus: Has he any children?

Nina Petre: I would say there is a child, but...

Răzvan Popescu alias Alexandru: Yes, I am a child.

Nina Petre: That child may not be born yet.

THE OPPOSITION FORM THE LAWYER

Tonel Pop: So, on the basis of presumptions -'I believe, maybe, it is possible'- you ask to be paid for your services.

Nina Petre: No. I don't work on the basis of a voice analysis, but on the basis of photographs.

Tonel Pop: But if you talked to spirits and knew about spirits, I suppose that you should know much more about a living person.

Răzvan Petre: You suppose too much, you have your preconceived ideas. My wife tells you how she works: using a person's photo, not his voice.

Nina Petre: People don't ask me to guess how many children they have, if they are married or not. People ask me to search for the cause of their troubles, to help them find the missing persons, the dear ones.

Tonel Pop: You said about Mr Lazarus that he is agitated.

Nina Petre: You do not recollect exactly.

Tonel Pop: I know him well.

Nina Petre: I told that he is excited.

Tonel Pop: He is not the kind of man to be excited and moreover he mustn't be told he is excited. It is a mistake. And even if he were, you made a mistake by telling this. You don't know about human psychology.

Nina Petre: I've proposed at the start a civilized dialogue.

Tonel Pop: I don't offend you at all.

Nina Petre: Please let me speak.

Tonel Pop: I don't offend you at all. If you address to a presenter 'you are excited', he will certainly disapprove you.

Nina Petre: Let me speak, you are trying to show things how they are not.

Tonel Pop: You know that in the Penal Code there is the art. 215, called 'fraud' which deals with this matters.

Răzvan Petre: What is the fraud here?

Tonel Pop: Do you know that exists?

Nina Petre: What is the relevance? You don't know my activity.

Tonel Pop: To promise something that is not possible...

Răzvan Petre: What does she promise?

Nina Petre: You are comical.

Tonel Pop: Shall I take it as an offence or a compliment?

Răzvan Petre: Take it as a notice.

Nina Petre: You want to entertain the public.

Luis Lazarus: Alexandru, come here to disclose your identity.

Tonel Pop: 'The fee can be paid by instalments'. I subscribe for it.
'And gratuitous energy channeling through the photo'

THE CONFIRMATION OF THE READING

Luis Lazarus: Razvan! From 'Radio 21'.

Răzvan Popescu: I am.

Elena Merişoreanu: You don't look like having a reducing cure, it looks you're even fater.

Tonel Pop: She said I am comical. Who is the comical one now?

Luis Lazarus: You are the comedian.

Răzvan Popescu: There are some things that I should state, ethically speaking. Mrs. guessed about my anti-fat treatment. I am 36 kilos thinner than one year ago, I must remark. But, lady, I am not married, don't wish me bad things!

Nina Petre: But you will get married.

Tonel Pop: You look rather tall...

Răzvan Popescu: I say what he guessed or not, and everybody will draw their conclusions. I am not married, remember this, and I don't have children, and neither I pay alimony.

Nina Petre: But you have a girlfriend!

Răzvan Popescu: We all have friends.

Nina Petre: You have a girlfriend as your soulmate?! You will marry her.

Răzvan Popescu: Tell me with the dog, it amazed me.

Nina Petre: Bring on the dog to speak to him.

Răzvan Popescu: I had a dalmatian, lady, who died, the poor one.

Do you think he was angry on me when he died? You know why?
Now and then, I ate his food.

(laughings)

Nina Petre: It is not the reason he died.

Luis Lazarus: Thank you Razvan for your carrying out.

Răzvan Petre: His name is not Alexandru?

Răzvan Popescu: No, no. Razvan Popescu from 'Radio 21'.

Răzvan Petre: Then why did you say his name is Alexandru?

Nina Petre: To confuse and mislead me...

Răzvan Petre: If his real name is Razvan, then you committed a fraud.

Tonel Pop: Alas! To prison, to prison...

Răzvan Petre: Mr. lawyer, scold him!

Luis Lazarus: Bring on the handcuffs!...

(laughings)

Ana Maria and Octaviana, come here.

Răzvan Popescu: Do you think I have any future with Ana Maria?

Nina Petre: She is too young, she has to read more books.

CLAIRVOYANCE READING FOR THE ASSISTANTS

Luis Lazarus: Respected lady, if you are irritated by them, could you read them?

Nina Petre: They want to know when they will marry, like all the girls.

Luis Lazarus: You think so? Say, Ana Maria!

Ana Maria: No, tell me what will be my future after 5 years.

Luis Lazarus: Do not let the information mix up!

Nina Petre: Yes, very well. My dear, the future has many variants. The future depends on the moments of the present... I don't have the opportunity to speak.

Luis Lazarus: Why do I align you, don't you have any presence of mind?

Nina Petre: The information amalgamate if they stand too near. Put them 3 meters away. On the other side of Mr. Lazarus.

Luis Lazarus: It's ok now? I stand as a shield between them.

Răzvan Popescu: I stand as a partition here. Now, lady, the information will never cross!

Nina Petre: I tell you that you will soon get married and you have a dear girlfriend, and the child come will soon. To make things clear, yes?

Răzvan Popescu: All right, I understand.

Nina Petre: The registrar of marriages doesn't count in destiny. If there is a loving cohabitation, it can stand for a marriage.

Elena Merișoreanu: Razvan, in other words, you keep on living in concubinage! Do not marry!

Luis Lazarus: Mrs. Nina, what can you tell us about Ana Maria?

Nina Petre: Ana Maria doesn't know to ask questions.

Luis Lazarus: This is not karma...

Nina Petre: She hasn't read anything, she is a beginner here in the TV-studio,

Luis Lazarus: She has no experience. How old is she?

Nina Petre: She is not even 24.

Ana Maria: Shall I tell you how old I am? I haven't turned 18 yet.

Nina Petre: You look very mature for your 18 years of age. You look like 24.

Luis Lazarus: Now, Mrs. Nina, aren't you wrong?

Răzvan Petre: It has no relevance, this is not the object of my wife's work. You are minimizing it.

Nina Petre: Karma: the girl is very ambitious, but she is not prepared yet for the future she desires. She asked me: 'What will be my future over 5 years?' My dear, the future depends on the present, on what you are doing now. If now you endeavour, study, attend a college on your own choice, and if that faculty meets your predestined profession, then you will have success. Leaving the destiny aside, being as ambitious as you are, and intelligent and very active - because, at your age, you work... Other girls are 28 years old and still depend on their parents - You are a hard-working child. You will certainly have a good future, because you rely on your own strenghts, you believe in yourself and that helps you very much. After 5 years you will have graduated the university.

Răzvan Popescu: Day classes or week-end classes?

Nina Petre: A faculty which allows one to study and work. It will probably be a private college.

Luis Lazarus: Are you satisfied?

Ana Maria: Taking into consideration that I am very ambitious, I will probably attain...

Luis Lazarus: What can you say about Octaviana? We must finish.

Nina Petre: Mr. Razvan, you are standing so close to Miss!

Răzvan Popescu: Do you think I've given her my ambition? You also told I am ambitious.

Nina Petre: You have a large biofield and you cover her. Aren't you ambitious?

Răzvan Popescu: Mrs. Merisoreanu, am I ambitious?

Elena Merişoreanu: You are very ambitious. And the girls chase him...

Luis Lazarus: What can you say about Octaviana?

Nina Petre: She is different.

Tonel Pop: May I come over in his place, I have a smaller biofield.

Nina Petre: Do you still ironize me? It makes me such pleasure, my adrenaline is growing and I give you replies. Will you let me speak? Don't you like any word that I say?

Luis Lazarus: I think it's a blunder.

Nina Petre: Let's have a civilized broadcast. May each person speak.

Luis Lazarus: There has remained only one minute for Octaviana.

Nina Petre: You are different, you are more romantic. You are also ambitious, know very well what you want. Be aware that your sentimental nature didn't hinder you from following the true way of life! You are emotional. Be careful with your study, when you have many examinations...

Octaviana: I have finished my exams.

Nina Petre: You will have more. You will continue studying. Take care that the emotions didn't pull you back.

Răzvan Popescu: May she crib in exams?

Nina Petre: No, it would be like cooking her own goose.

Luis Lazarus: Dear friends, thanks a lot to all those involved in this project.

Lawyer Tonel Pop: Including the 'comical' ones...

FINISH

Message from the Spirit of Michael Jackson, the Megastar (24 Jul 2009).

The following message was channelled by medium Nina Petre on 24 July 2009, 17:10, and video recorded.

Nina Petre: *We are now in the 24 July 2009. I shall call the spirit of Michael Jackson.*

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: 'My respects, dear lady. How glad I am that you have called me. Even though you are from a different people and live so far away, I respect you for your gesture.

Many have tried to call me, but have not succeed in rendering my words and thoughts. I am still abiding beside the tomb, I am crying, I lament for my just lost chance. I am very aggrieved. I should have lived a lot of years more, if those accursed doctors had not told me lies.

But now is too late to regret what I have done wrong during my life. Everything has flown as if it were just a moment.

Now I am yearning for my relatives, for my kids, for my friends. I am sorry for my fans, my devoted fans who cried with joy for me and sang at my concerts for years. I bemoan my fate because I could still create many things for this human race.'

Nina Petre: *Michael, what was the real cause of your death?*

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: 'Alas, my lady, I could tell a lot. But now, as I am a living being no more, I do not want to accuse anybody. I expect the American justice be fair and clear up this mistiness of my death. Many are guilty of my death, much too many to specify them all. I used to be a reserved man, and I wish now to be as large-hearted a spirit as can be, and hurt nobody, the same as I did in my lifetime.'

Nina Petre: *What do you want to say to your fans in my country, Romania?*

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: 'I remember you, my dear ones. I sang for you. You were very warm, enthusiastic. You considered me to be a god. Thank you from the bottom of my soul, my dear Romanians!'

I want very much that my recordings, unheard and unseen by anybody until now, become available in your country, as you are nice fellows, yet poor and upset, with much too many worries. From my grieving soul I wish you go on better, dear Romanians!

This is my last wish that I can communicate to you in these moments, when I am overwhelmingly disturbed. Forgive me, my dear ones, I beseech you all to forgive me, for you have not had the chance to enjoy your darling Michael Jackson for more years! Forgive me!’

Nina Petre: *Thank you, Michael, thank you so much, for you, although so affected and alone, have agreed to come and speak with me.*

Thank you on behalf of all the Romanians who have cherished and appreciated you.

Farewell Michael! Go to the Lord!

Psychic Medium Nina Petre Casting for "The Clairvoyants" TV-challenge (20 Aug 2009)

Nina Petre took part at the casting for the "Clairvoyants" TV-show (Romania's Psychic Challenge) on 20 August 2009. After she had received a message from Michael Jackson's spirit, Nina saw with her mind's eyes what lies behind a thick screen, which was what other contestants had not managed to perceive.



Nina Petre, focusing on a clairvoyance test, at the casting for the TV-Challenge
CLAIRVOYANTS

Narrator: Until now, the contestants have used different methods and have obtained very different results in their attempts to perceive a pregnant woman hidden behind a thick screen.

(images with the contestants)

But Nina Petre has an ability nobody else has. Be careful! She communicated with spirits. And not any kind of spirits... Her speciality is celebrities' ghosts.

Nina Petre: I have found out many shocking things for the last 15 years, since I have become a professional psychic, especially from the spirit messages that I received through transcommunication with the spirits of deceased persons.

I spoke to Adolf Hitler's spirit, who asked for forgiveness from all the souls he killed during his leadership in Germany. This spirit is preparing himself for a new incarnation, and the spiritual successor of Adolf Hitler will be a poor and very ill man.

Narrator: Nina decided to demonstrate her abilities in front of us. For this purpose, we gave her a medallion with the regretted King of Pop music, Michael Jackson. A few seconds were enough for Nina to contact him.

Nina Petre: Shall I look to you? for I shall enter a trance state...



Nina Petre, entering a shallow trance while rendering Michael Jackson spirit's message

(pause)

He wishes to speak.

(pause)

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: **‘My respects, my lady! I am so glad you have called me again! I have so much to say...**

O, my lady, I told you what happened: I was subject to a so-called therapeutical diet for losing weight intensely, so as to become again what I had been 10-15 years ago. But my body was already tired of old age and so many medical treatments.

I only apology to humanity for my passing away too early.

That is what you should know, my dears...’

Nina Petre: Do you want to ask him something else? He can stay a little longer, he is waiting...

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: **‘My lady, I must admit now in front of all your viewers that I liked children very much, especially boys. But never in my life did I do forbidden acts with my friends. But I did never abuse a child in any way.**

I was blackmailed by some children's parents who wanted to get rich, the same way my father did, at my expense.’

Finished !

Narrator: After Michael Jackson's spirit left the room and came out of Nina, let's see if she can find out what lies behind the screen. And... she did succeed!

Nina Petre: a young woman, dressed in blue jeans and a light colored T-shirt, long hair, bound at backside, slightly waved. She is wearing sandals...

(The woman appears from behind the screen, an she is exactly as has been described)

- Good evening!

FINISH

Nina Petre in the TV Show 'Chatting With Bahmu' (7 Oct 2009)

Medium Nina Petre was invited by Adriana Bahmuțeanu to her TV show together with other parapsychologists (7 Oct 2009). They spoke about spiritism and clairvoyance, and Nina communicated with the spirit of the Romanian folk singer Ion Dolănescu. She also took two tests which proved her clairvoyance.

Nina Petre: - As Michael Jackson is dead, I discussed with his spirit instead, because the spiritual language can be translated in any language. As I am a Romanian, I could discuss mentally.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - What did he tell you?

Nina Petre: -On the whole: That he was not a pedophile, that he was deliberately killed...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: -By the doctors!

Nina Petre: - That behind that doctor who acted upon him there was a conspiracy, there was a group of people who wanted to get rid of Michael Jackson from different reasons, especially financial ones.

Voice from the public: - Did you speak with Dolanescu's spirit? That is interesting us...

Nina Petre: - No, nobody asked me to.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - We are asking you. What if we asked you?

Nina Petre: - I will discuss with his spirit.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - How do you do it? Are you putting yourself into a trance?

Nina Petre: - Yes, but not in public. I need a lot of quietness and concentration.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Listen how we will proceed: during a commercial break, if we attended you to another building, do you think you can do it?

Nina Petre: -Yes, I can. I need his photo and his personal data: date and place of birth, date and place of death.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Is it OK On a computer?

Nina Petre: - Yes, it is fine. It is OK to have his picture on a screen.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - I understand, We will try this. What about Mihaela Runceanu's spirit?

Nina Petre: - Yes. I spoke to her spirit a few years ago and I opened a memorial page in my website. I keep on receiving appreciation since...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - In your website... What site?

Nina Petre: - www.spiritus.ro. I presented there many spirit messages that I have received during the last 15 years. And I found out many interesting things...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: -Such as, give us an example!

Nina Petre: -For example, I spoke to Princess Diana's spirit who confirmed that she was not killed, that the accident was not deliberate, as the westerner media speculated, but it happened due to excessive speed and driver's absence of mind.

Voice from the public: - One question: have you spoken with master Dolanescu?

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Come, come, I have just been asking her that. Oh dear, mister, have you already passed to the other world? Wait a little, we will send Lady at break time to speak with Ion Dolanescu's spirit. Have a little patience!

(break)

Nina Petre was attended to a near-by office room where she contacted Ion Dolanescu's spirit.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Tell us about Dolanescu! What is Mr Ion Dolanescu doing?

Nina Petre: - Mr Ion Dolanescu is in the grave.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - I was thinking he is in Hawaii!...

Voice from the guests: - I heard that he would be together with Ceausescu and Elvis Presley.

Other voice from the guests: -The body is (in the grave)!

Nina Petre: - If the human beings knew each other during their lifetime, the spirits, in the other realm, meet again.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Let's see what me colleagues, my backstage team, have recorded with Mrs Nina Petre. We have a video...
(break)

The message Ion Dolanescu's spirit communicated can be seen on YouTube or www.spiritus.ro

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - A very interesting thing! If this discussion proves to be, let's say, real, it means he admits he has a third son, isn't it.

Nina Petre: - He did not take this responsibility.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Well, he said, "my child, do you want my money too?", which means he is his son, isn't he.

Nina Petre: -He addressed him "my boy" because he is a young boy...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: -Well, he said "here comes another boy now". He might have said "You, boy, what do you want? You, stranger!"

Nina Petre: - He addressed to these three young men who claim his legacy. But further on he said, a part of the message you have not broadcast: "What do you want to part between you? I was not a millionaire, I had no islands, jetplanes, ships, what do you want to get from me?"

Voice of a guest: - But what wealth did he have, did he told you that?

Nina Petre: - He did not say what wealth he had, but from there where he dwells now, he considers that he did not have much. So, there are no reasons for a quarrel between his heirs.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - When you speak to him, what are you doing, do you enter a kind of a trance?

Nina Petre: -Yes, yes I am in a trance state, when nothing around me is interesting me anymore. But if somebody, let's say, slams a door or

throws something on the floor I stop and I can feel very badly afterwards, I have headaches all the day long.

Lucian Iordănescu: -It is similar to tuning a radio set on another station, we change the frequency.

Another guest: -This is the image you have about the paranormal: a big question mark! Well, this time...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Wait a moment, my colleagues from backstage are wondering: Ah, what if the spirit of Ion Dolanescu have remained here with us?

The same guest: - Then you have a problem.

Another guest: - He will sing!

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Do you hear, Raluca, he will sing to you, stay calm!

(break)

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Mrs Nina Petre wants to say something, too.

Nina Petre: -I took part at the casting for the "Clairvoyants" TV-Show. Beside all that I was asked to do there, the same as the other contestants, the Bulgarian producers asked me to speak to the spirit of Michael Jackson. They recorded it. What I want to underline is the sobriety of the Bulgarian colleagues in treating my spirit work. They have a totally different point of view on spiritism.

(break)

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Let's see if Ms Nina Petre has psychic abilities or not! Do you agree, lady?

Nina Petre: - Yes.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: -Yes. What else could you have said, that you didn't agree?! It is a live TV show... Let's see, professor!

Lucian Iordănescu: - We have a blue star, these red waves, a yellow circle, a green square and a red cross. Here is what the test consists in: I shall lay the pictures down on the table, and I shall take one out. You will not know which of them, as you will be blindfold. Please be

quiet, so that you will not say that I whispered any word to her. The card I take out from the deck... I put it aside... I give it to Mrs...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: We give it to Razvan.

Lucian Iordănescu: And you say what card will be missing. OK? Please cover her eyes.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Lorette, by-pass the nose, girl!

Lorette: - Well no, she shouldn't see anything at all, Adriana!

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Turn her backwards, Lorette!

Lorette: - I did.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Her back towards us, clever girl! Right, it is obvious that Lady is turned backwards. What image is missing from the 5 Zener cards which are turned upside down?

The green square was chosen.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - So, that is the card professor has just took out! 4 cards have left on the table.

Guest: - This one, I shall keep it beside me, yes? Give it to me.

Lucian Iordănescu: - You may now untie the ribbon! You may sense the cards!

Nina Petre: - I saw with my mind's eyes a square... a bright one, which deepened... as if a fountain sprung, which had the shape of a square.

Lucian Iordănescu: - What color did it have?

Nina Petre: - Let me think of the color it had, because I saw a shinning form! It is nearer to the color of a leaf...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Applause, please!

Nina Petre: - Not the brown autumn leave, but the green spring leave...

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Lady, open your eyes now, you hit it right! Applause, congratulations!

We have one more test. Let's see the boxes on the chimney! My team arranged 3 boxes and left them here on the chimney. There are 3 normal

gift-boxes, in which lie 3 objects. We will ask Lady to guess what object is in each box. Can you do it?

Nina Petre: - Yes. I see with my mind.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - Please concentrate, the public please be quiet. Lorette, put the boxes down, right!

Lucian Iordănescu: -Please, perceive them!

Nina Petre: - I use to look at them. The image forms on my mental screen. Two vegetables, let me see what kind of... Something reddish, it may be a carrot... Something of porcelain, alabaster, clay, let's say an ornamental object.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - The last one?

Nina Petre: - It looks there are two carrots.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: -Try once more, would you!

Nina Petre: - It may be a carrot and a parsley.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - It is not a parsley, it is something else. Let's see. A banana, from the land where Lorette comes.

Lucian Iordănescu: - This is a carrot.

Adriana Bahmuțeanu: - A carrot. Bravo. Applause! Take the object out the box. an ornamental object, it is. And here... Lady saw something reddish, she said carrot, parsley, an ornamental object.

FINISH

Nina Petre arguing on spiritual issues in the TV-Programme "It Is Happening Now" (28 Oct 2009)

Medium Nina Petre was invited by Tudor Barbu în the OTV studio on 28 October 2009 to discuss paranormal issues along with the esoteric freemason Lucian Iordănescu.



Nina Petre, in the TV studio, at "It Is Happening Now" programme

Tudor Barbu: Today we will talk about paranormal abilities, about impostors, about real true-born clairvoyants. Because it has been proved by indisputable evidence throughout history that there exist persons who have powers beyond our imagination.

(cut)

Nina Petre: The spirits feel happy, excited when a remembrance festivity takes place in their honor. The same thing happened at the Bellu cemetery. This is also the role of church services: to pacify the souls which passed away to the hereafter.

Tudor Barbu: Did Ion Dolanescu say or could he tell you which is the real value of his heritage? or, as you know, there is a huge scandal because of a large amount of money having disappeared.

Nina Petre: I could ask him, that is to contact the spirit again, but there is a huge difference between the spirit and the man who died. The spirit is not at our service, he tells us what he wants to.

(cut)

Lucian Iordănescu: Your website is rather elaborated. It has many descriptions... and many of them are rather interesting in content. Except for the fact that we (note: the spiritualistic masons) believe that Spirit is one thing and Soul is another thing.

Nina Petre: Indeed.

Lucian Iordănescu: We believe the same, OK, we agree on that.

Nina Petre: Let me explain to you what I had told the Bulgarian TV producers. At the first casting they showed me a picture of two men and asked me to say which is alive and which is dead. I explained to them: Gentlemen, I have not come here for the promised reward, but because I was invited by two girls from Kanal D TV. I told them from the beginning I won't participate at the reality show filming, I am not interesting in winning the prize. I've come for your sake, just for the casting, not for the shooting. Because I have a schedule for my clients and I cannot neglect them for a whole month.

Tudor Barbu: Do you have booked clients on these issues, on dreams, dead, speaking with spirits?

Nina Petre: My work consists mainly in studies on karma and destiny...

Tudor Barbu: That is what I am asking. Very cool...

Nina Petre: I clarify problems of life, I help people find missing persons, but only as a consultant. I do not go outdoor and point at "here is the dead". This is Police job.

Tudor Barbu: Do you offer such services, Mr Iordanescu?

Lucian Iordănescu: No. I just study.

Nina Petre: My work is applied.

Lucian Iordănescu: Lady is a psychic detective. It is written, isn't it?

Nina Petre: Yes, a psychic detective. That is my job.

(cut)

Nina Petre: The Bulgarian colleagues showed me a picture with two persons. I refused to test it. They asked me which of them is living and which is not. I refused. I said: Gentlemen, such a research work cannot be made upon a group photo. Only a single person should be represented in the image. Why that? If one is dead and the other one is alive, or even if both of them are living, an interference of the biofields occur. Clearer and simpler said, the energies mix together.

Lucian Iordănescu: On the photograph, lady?

Nina Petre: When they were recorded, their biofields were overlapped.

Lucian Iordănescu: But the necrobiotic waves do not mix...

Tudor Barbu: Mr Iordanescu, we lose the audience... I understand you alleged that Ceausescu is not dead.

Nina Petre: He died, but later.

Lucian Iordănescu: Lady says he died in year 2000.

Nina Petre: I am just a go-between. I take information from the spirits and make them public for the people to check over, and they did, you know...

Tudor Barbu: Excuse me for a second, we have Maria on the phone,

Maria: Yes, hello!

Tudor Barbu: Good day to Bihor, speak loudly Maria

Maria: I want to ask Lady, what can she tell to those who are ill?

Nina Petre: Mistress, I am not an expert in energy medicine. Here is the point: People know their illnesses because they call for doctors. But people want the clairvoyant to know medicine also, and to practice it by

phone. Not anybody can make it. I work by photographs, not by phone calls. I play back messages from the after-world which can supplement what people already know. That is my part.

Lucian Iordănescu: Can you speak with Ion Tugui?

Nina Petre: Yes. I even wanted to contact his spirit a few years ago, to ask his opinion about the "work" of witches...

Lucian Iordănescu: Do you know what I would ask you to do with him?...

Nina Petre: I do not work alone. I have a spirit that has been bringing them to my "speaker" for 15 years. This spirit has very often given me extraordinary advice. He brings the spirits with whom I want to speak. I play back the message. I am a contact between this world and the after-life. I reproduce the messages and publish them: Here, fellowmen, take the information you need from them!

Lucian Iordănescu: Do you know what to ask him? Three days before he died, where were we and what were we doing?

Nina Petre: Let us see if he wants to tell you that.

Lucian Iordănescu: If you told me that, you are Number One.

Nina Petre: No, I tell you what he communicates.

Lucian Iordănescu: What did we do... well, he could not lie to you, unless...

Nina Petre: Oh yes, he could refuse to tell you...

Lucian Iordănescu: Well, he cannot refuse to tell me because I was there

Nina Petre:...because you insist in having an evidence. I just deliver the message.

Lucian Iordănescu: I do not want the evidence from him. I want it from you.

Nina Petre: But I am not the person to fabricate the message. I am an intermedium. What the spirit gives me, that is what I write or speak. You see, many people ask the way you are asking: Let my dead granny tell me what words she used as an endearment!" But what if that spirit has forgotten it?!

Lucian Iordănescu: Lady, I have been dealing with Spiritism for 40 years, not for 15.

Nina Petre: And what? You do not practice it.

Lucian Iordănescu: Oh, yes.

Nina Petre: Are you a medium?

Lucian Iordănescu: We, here, we practice it.

Nina Petre: Not "we", YOU. Do you contact spirits personally?

Lucian Iordănescu: I told you how I work with...

Nina Petre: No, you told me you have a medium. That medium works how he can, mister. Will you try by yourself and see how you feel when it is squeezing energy out of you, when you are hardly extracting its words for it does not want to speak...

Lucian Iordănescu: It means that is a lower spirit, it is not the spirit you have invoked.

Nina Petre: It is not lower at all. No. But they have their points of view...

Lucian Iordănescu: This institution...

Nina Petre: I do not know it, mister, will you badger me no more with that institution... I have been working for 15 years. Believe it or not, I will be working further on.

Lucian Iordănescu: Very good. It is not a matter of believing...

Nina Petre: I do not rely on diplomas, mister. It is not a question of Western issued diplomas.

Lucian Iordănescu: Who else acknowledges you beside your own claim? Who else recognizes you?

Nina Petre: Well, whoever wants to. But I have not asked to be acknowledged. I am working further on. I am doing research work.

Lucian Iordănescu: Especially in the field of spiritism they succeeded each other: Allan Kardec, Madame Blavatsky, Rudolf Steiner, Swedenborg... This is 5000 years old (*he shows to the camera a masonry diploma*)

Nina Petre: And there are hundred of thousands of mediums all around the world who take messages from whoever they like and who, perfectly awoken, in a vigil state go into buildings and discuss with the haunting spirits. They do not enter a trance state. I myself use to enter into a semitrance state, but there are mediums who walk through into a house, find the spirit in a corner, talk to it and say what it is doing. Why do you not admit that there are hundred of thousands of mediums all around the world at this moment who work that way?

Lucian Iordănescu: Hundred of thousands?

Nina Petre: Yes. Here in Romania, I am the only person to assume the responsibility of my words. And I shall keep on investigating that world further on no matter what the living persons' opinions are.

Lucian Iordănescu: So you are saying Nicolae Ceausescu ran away...

Nina Petre: That was what the respective spirit told me and I checked it up by speaking to other spirits also.

Lucian Iordănescu: It says he was taken, as you wrote here in the text, he was taken and another man sacrificed himself in his place...

Nina Petre: To be honest, I believe in this version.

Lucian Iordănescu: What happened to Elena Ceausescu?

Nina Petre: She was killed. She was shot. She was sacrificed.

Lucian Iordănescu: You mean, he said to her "My dear Lenuta, I am fleeing now; you stay here with my double and they will riddle you..."

Nina Petre: It was such an intricate situation, they were so stressed and taken by surprise that they did not really realize what was happening to them.

Lucian Iordănescu: Where did they take him from? Well, I can tell you minute by minute what happened from the moment...

Nina Petre: Say, mister!

Lucian Iordănescu:... they took off from the...

Nina Petre: If you believe the persons who were present there always spoke the truth afterwards, then take their words for granted.

(cut)

Tudor Barbu: Good day Daniel, you are on air!

Daniel: Good day!

Tudor Barbu: We are listening. Say!

Daniel: I want to ask a question. Have you known Mr Talpes for a long time? Think about who is General Talpes.

Tudor Barbu: We know that he commanded a Secret Service.

Daniel: If he was at the head of Secret Services, then I, an ordinary man who do not know him as you do, how can I trust him at all?

Tudor Barbu: All right Daniel, answer me to this question. Do you think what Mrs Petre, Nina Petre says she can do is real, is it plausible or not...

Daniel: It could be right, but people must not be judged by what they are saying at the moment.

Tudor Barbu: By what then?

Daniel: By what will happen afterwards, then you can judge someone.

Nina Petre: The history confirms or invalidates what we say...

Tudor Barbu: I have a 2-minute video from the time when I worked at the national television with a Buddhist monk who takes some snow into his hands, show them to the camera: in the left hand the snow is melting and in the right hand the snow is keeping its shape for two minutes. Snow in one hand, boiling water in the other hand. He controlled his energy, the body temperature. A debate of principles between Nina Petre and Lucian Iordanescu on the issue of clairvoyants, impostors and mostly on the press articles which some of them are bizarre and some of them even abject.

Lucian Iordănescu: So, there were in Romania - this is a note I have got from a source - In Romania the psychic detectives, of which you are speaking, are not officially acknowledged. There are no legal regulations.

Nina Petre: No, and this is a general situation.

Lucian Iordănescu: The situation was drastically under control until '90. During the communist period there were such professionals inside the former Security Service having, as they say, notable results, comparable to the main secret services of the world.

Nina Petre: They still exist in the great countries of the world.

Lucian Iordănescu: Yes, they still are.

Nina Petre: All heads of state, all secret services do use psychic detectives, do use sensitives.

Lucian Iordănescu: They do exist and they did exist.

Nina Petre: But they are military personnel, they are part of the specialized staff of secret services, they do not employ free-lancers as myself. I am a self-employer. I cannot be engaged in Police or Secret Services investigations. I cannot be accepted, let's say, in the security staff of the President of the state since I am not trained for such a thing. And my age does not allow me to attend a Secret Service Academy or a Police school. Let us make a difference. There are very many sensitives in all secret services.

Lucian Iordănescu: In none of the places that you has just mentioned they do not teach this. But in another place...

Nina Petre: It is not the question of teaching, it is about using skilful people.

Lucian Iordănescu: They are trained. The so-called "unconventionals".

Nina Petre: But they should have special training because they are granted access to the Police or Secret Service databases.

Tudor Barbu: Yes, just a second. Emilia you are on air. My respects.

Emilia: Would you ask Lady who communicates with her. For one and a half year or so I have been receiving messages from someone. I communicate with an entity, but I really do not know what it is. It makes be wake up in the middle of the night to write verses.

Lucian Iordănescu: Do you write the poems under dictation, the so-called automatic writing, as for instance wrote Hasdeu when his dead daughter dictated to him?

Emilia: Yes, under dictation.

Lucian Iordănescu: You are not conscious.

Emilia: What I hear, I write on paper, I do not judge it at the moment when I write the verses.

Lucian Iordănescu: Very interesting, of course.

Nina Petre: It is possible that you have a special opening of the telepathic channel and take messages from an astral entity. It is possible, but you should not be scared of, you should not become depressed. You should read very many books on spiritism in order to understand what is happening to you. There are many similar cases even here, in Romania. I teach people not to indulge themselves in despair, not to commit suicide, and not to relate to anyone what is happening to them, because they would be proclaimed as crazy.

Tudor Barbu: OK. OK. Ferezia you are on air.

Ferezia: Good day. Whether I believe in these sort of things or not, I want to tell you that it happened to me personally. Somebody told me this: "If you want to see a person who is dear to you, then concentrate upon him and you shall see him. And I succeeded just once.

Nina Petre: Keep trying.

Ferezia: But let me tell you this. After a few trials I have headaches.

Nina Petre: It is normal. You are making a special effort, so when you get tired, rest a while. Give up to concentration and dedicate yourself to domesticity or take a walk...

Ferezia: Let me tell you something: I am completely blind, I cannot see even light.

Nina Petre: Blind persons have much stronger paranormal skills than normal people.

Ferezia: Yes. So they told me. Yes, indeed.

Nina Petre: Very many blind people can see by their mind since their eyes cannot see, so their brain replace their eyes. But not in totality.

Lucian Iordănescu: The Bulgarians had a famous character, Vanga.

Nina Petre: Vanga, yes of course. There is also our Valentina Garlea from Yassi, who sees by her brain because she is blind, too. So, when you want to go mentally farther away, to the neighboring village to see what your relatives are doing, sit quietly on a chair, close your eyes and try to go there mentally. You will succeed or not.

(cut)

Lucian Iordănescu: In my opinion, after studying for many years, spirits do not have emotions, souls do, since the psychic part has emotions.

Tudor Barbu: So, Mrs Petre is lying or what?

Nina Petre: No, the spirits do have a soul. The spirit is surrounded by an energy layer which contains the soul.

Lucian Iordănescu: The Universe is made up of three parts: Spirit - which is information, soul - which is energy, and the material part.

Nina Petre: These hermetic diagrams do not match the real structure of the Universe.

Tudor Barbu: Maria from Tecuci, you are on air.

Maria: Good day, Mr Barbu, good day to all your guests. Every time special events occurred in our country I dreamed about them a month or two in advance. I have my sleep visions, my dreams and I interpret them by myself.

Nina Petre: You proceed very well.

Maria: And I do not have anyone to speak about it...

Tudor Barbu: Maria, how can a common man, we, the uneducated people dissociate the true-born clairvoyants from the charlatans who take our money and cheat us?

Maria: Yes, you are right. Many impostors...

Tudor Barbu: Mrs Petre says we do not have much chance in setting them apart. Mr Lucian Iordanescu says we do not have how to separate them. It means then we can never say who has supernatural

powers or can control his divine powers and who is the impostor with no powers but who makes money.

Nina Petre: I can explain to you right away, I will explain...

Maria: That is what I was saying, too. I have many dead relatives, especially for the last two years, and if I want to find out something I concentrate in the evening, and they tell me everything during sleep: what to do, how to proceed.

Nina Petre: Well, it can be the voice of your mind, not necessarily a spirit...

Lucian Iordănescu: Mrs Petre says "the voice of the mind". Well, I have a problem: would you define what mind is! What is the mind?

Nina Petre: Listen, I explain to people in their own language. If you told people about "subconsciousness", "superconsciousness", "unconsciousness" those who did not study parapsychology do not understand and may laugh. So, I use the word "mind", because people know what the mind is. Look, my mind has told me I have to go to the shop right now...

(cut)

Tudor Barbu: Stefan Stroe, my colleague and friend, a tv-show producer. Good day, you are on air.

Lucian Iordănescu: If people go of their own will and believe in him, they deceive themselves.

Ștefan Stroe: People go of their own accord and he promises them something... How shall I put it, people are wrong because they believe in him...

Lucian Iordănescu: Mr Barbu, I saw yesterday at the Christian Patriarchate a queue of people 10 rows wide and 3 kilometers long, people who were waiting to kiss the relics of a saint. How do you call that?

Tudor Barbu: Faith.

Nina Petre: Naivety.

Tudor Barbu: I promise you, there is no time left now, that we will have another live telecast, when I will invite Stefan Stroe and the two outstanding guests of today. See you again tomorrow at the same hour. Until then , I wish you all the best.

Video editing: Răzvan Petre

FINISH

Interview with the Spirit of Megastar Michael Jackson (18 Jun 2010)

In the presence of journalists at the Headquarters of Romanian national daily newspaper "Libertatea", medium Nina Petre invoked the spirit of the great artist Michael Jackson to reveal the truth about his life and death.

Bucharest, Romania, 18 June 2010, 13:00 hours. Video recorded.



Nina Petre, at the 'Libertatea' Headquarters, 18 June 2010

Nina Petre: - I am going to put the papers aside, so they cannot say I am reading. You know, there are always slanderers. Yes, so principally: where is he, what is he doing, who induced his death, what is the doctor's guilt...

Journalist: - There is no problem to read the questions right from the paper.

Nina Petre: - No, I cannot read them. No, no.

Journalist: - Why?

Nina Petre: - Because I am in a such context, in a kind of a sphere where only my mind is working.

Journalist: - All right. That stuff which we do not know, what really happened then, at the time of death.

Nina Petre: - What was the reason of his killing, Because he was murdered.

Journalist: - The moment of murder, yes, and if is he angry with someone in his family. Whom did he love most. How many children has he and about those whom we call his children, how were they made and who is actually their mother. Does he remember Romania or something or someone that impressed him most in Romania as he was here twice.

Nina Petre: - What is his message for his fans in Romania.

Journalist: - Yes, and one more thing, he wanted, reportedly, to adopt an orphan boy from Romania...

Nina Petre: - I did not know.

Journalist: ...and maybe he can tell us more. Here is also a curiosity... in connection with the plastic surgeries, how many were they, what is the truth about them, why did he do it. Was he really addicted by those sedatives, was he truly ill.

Nina Petre: - More starving then sick.

Journalist: - Obviously, besides all questions, any truth he wants to say about those things and his life.

Nina Petre: - Firstly, I give his personal data to my "spirit agent" and, when he comes, I shall start the conversation. He is not a very agreeable spirit. At least, yesterday, he was very distant. He wants to speak. He told me that many psychic mediums contacted him, especially in the USA, he transmitted his opinion to each of them, and each one took what their brain allowed for. He desires to disclose things. It seems there were important things in Michael Jackson's life that we do not know, people in general does not know it, for he was a reserved person and did not complain. His spirit is obsessed now with the desire to do justice.

Well, he was also incarnated in Sri Aurobindo, who was an activist for the rights of India and a wise man with a harsh critical attitude. So that it is no wonder he wants now to throw a light on Michael Jackson's life. We are concerned in his ideas. That is why we set to work. So, I am starting my work now, I shall not be interested in what you are doing there or what is happening anymore...

Interview with the Spirit of the defunct MICHAEL JACKSON

Nina Petre: Good day, my dear spirit! Are you the very spirit who was incarnated in Michael Jackson, the singer? I salute you in a friendly manner and I thank you for coming. Do you agree to talk to me? I am asking you to tell me where are you now and what are you doing!

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - My dear lady, I am right here, beside you. I am very glad for lending me a voice. I have very much to say, a lot of things. I was set free from the Fair Judgement. I stayed there for a short time, lady. Only until the end of the last year. Poor Michael Jackson, he suffered so much that I did not have much to do at the Judgement. He paid for his sins during his lifetime. He was not a big sinner either. He was a poor man who strove for existence, for life. He had so much passion, so much will to live and he wanted so much to keep his rank as a great musician, that he paid with his life for what he did.

Many of his enemies were around him, especially by the end of his life, after his 40 years of age. That man was so great, he had so much talent that the number of his enemies grew year by year, until they almost equaled the number of his fans. Many pretended to admire him, as his fans, but in fact they were his deadly enemies. There is a tremendous rivalry in the music industry, and that fight between musicians takes its toll every year. Poor Michael, he wanted to reach perfection. He starved for his last years because he wanted to fly on stage like a bird. And he made it, but at the cost of so much efforts and hunger! Without support from that wicked doctor, Michael could not have made such perfect recordings, his last filmed ones. He was perfect, even at the rehearsals. Even the rehearsals were real shows for him. Each appearance on stage was a show. He put his soul into everything he did and he wanted to reach immortality.

And he reached immortality, here I am: it is I, a spirit who is striving to bring accuracy about this mortal's life! I am struggling day and night, gentlemen, to draw near to me all the mediums of this world who can talk with me. And I have transmitted a lot of information, but still it has not been brought to the public attention. I have been disclosing the causes of Michael's death for a year long. I have disclosed the guilt of that wicked doctor who sent Michael into eternity. Without that doctor he would not have performed brilliantly in his last days. But now, when everything is over, when they keep silent and hush Michael Jackson's death, I am the only one able to bring his life to light, because I do not lie, I have no interest in lying. They can reach me neither the secret services nor Michael's fiscal enemies nor his relatives. I am free like the birds in the sky. I can go anywhere, I inform myself with anything which interests me and I discuss with anyone who is able to ask my opinion.

Here is what happened, lady, during the last weeks of Michael's life. He wanted so much to rebuild his great career, which he had just lost. He came across that doctor, who was in need for money. Nobody dared to take the responsibility of sacrificing Michael Jackson's body in the name

of music, except for him. Due to his lack of money, that doctor accepted the huge sums which, so generously, our poor singer gave him every month. And he promised Michael he would become a bird that would fly on stage. And he made it. Michael Jackson's last recordings show a bird, a half man, half being from the infinite sky. Very few have reached such achievement for the last millenniums. By that, Michael Jackson will live eternally in his fans' and their descendants' hearts.

The doctor administered him what he had asked for. He asked for sedatives to refrain from food, he asked for a short intense sleep, and he asked for an inexhaustible energy on stage, at the rehearsals and in the next shows. At one time, poor Michael realized that he could die because of so many contradictory excesses. But he went on. He knew he would die. He thought he would live one more year or two. But he wanted everything left behind to be perfect, well sold, so that nobody to be in debt anymore, neither his relatives nor his partners. That was what he was thinking of: not to let the people around him suffer because of him. That was the motive which made Michael to sacrifice himself up to the end we all know.

He loved enormously his family, parents, kids, but did not love his wives. This man had an unexplainable bad luck in his sentimental life. Very many women loved him greatly, but he did not attach strongly to none except for one only, much older than him whom he considered to be his sister and mother. As for the other women, he had innumerable love affairs. He wanted to have many children, eight or ten children. But, as no woman could withstand being his wife, because his powerful personality made them feel inferior, he considered all kind of expedients, finding women who were willing to give birth to his children. He did his duty as a father, so that I am satisfied Michael Jackson did not die as a bachelor, Michael Jackson was a father, too, I have risen in ranking. I do not reproach this man with anything. His defects were infinitesimal compared to his high qualities. I am untroubled now from this point of view, as Michael Jackson's life did not alter my superior ranking among spirits. I am a very high spirit. One more incarnation and I will reach the Angel's realm! But I am afraid he will not be a such special person as Michael Jackson was.

He was adored worldwide. In your country, Romania, he has many fans who still regret him, still love him and many of them do not believe Michael Jackson is dead. In fact, Michael Jackson did not die except for his body. His soul is I. The spark of life who endowed him with life is I. I will live forever. The videos and photos left from him, those are eternal, too. My dear fans from Romania and from everywhere, I am now

declaring in front of you that Michael Jackson did not die! His memory is kept alive, his soul is alive, the spirit who kept him alive is alive! Think nicely of him, keep his memory alive, because all your beautiful thoughts help me keep my spiritual rank that Michael Jackson, too, helped me gain. »

Nina Petre: - Do you want to ask him anything? (*The journalist is whispering a question*) Did you hear, my dear spirit? Are you angry with anybody from Michael Jackson's family?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - Only with his father, my lady! His father terrorized him since he was born up to his last day. That man was a tyrant, a demon, a real merchant. But, without him, Michael would not have reached the acme of perfection of his last period of life. By looking at the facts, by analyzing them lucidly, we realize that the demon who was his father was a force that pushed Michael to the peaks of glory. »

Journalist: - Who was the love of his life?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - I want to pronounce her name and I believe I am right. She was Diana Ross, whom he deified, and now I am watching how long will she live and what will her spirit become after coming to our world. »

Journalist: - What really happened in his last earthly day?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - Michael came back from the rehearsal earlier than the other days. He felt weakened. He wanted to rest, , asked the doctor to administer him that strong soporific in order to sleep until the next day, so that he could start over again the rehearsals. It happened that his heart stopped and he never woke up. »

Journalist: - How many plastic surgeries had Michael Jackson and why did he do it?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - I know there were 17 operations in total. He wanted to look like an angel. He had a mental image which he made by himself: he was looking at himself in the mirror and was following his face aspects. He would have liked the nose to be a little bit different, the cheek bones, different, and the eyes, different. He

wanted the skin color to be of an angel, of the angel he imagined. And so it was. During the last period of life, he looked like an angel from a church. »

Journalist: - Who wanted Michael Jackson dead, was that doctor only the instrument?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - His death was wished for by many: by managers of rivals in the music industry, by fiscal agents who wanted their taxes, by many musicians, performers like Michael, who could not reach the acme of his talent. Yes, there was a conspiracy against him, not then recently before Michael's death, but about ten years before when they plotted a few ways to stop him from showing on stage. At first, they did not consider killing him, they just wanted to make him sick. Firstly, by sentimental deceptions. The women who gave birth to his children were manipulated by Michael's rivals to give rise to discussions and leave him, which did happen. They abandoned their children, and left him in exchange for huge amounts of money. But it was not just that, the main reason for Michael's ending was not just the psychical pressure. There was also a conspiracy of some managers who manipulated that doctor. He convinced Michael that only his treatment was the most efficient to transform him in a "singing bird". And they went on. Michael realized he was living between life and death: he was dead at night, the doctor woke him the next day and he was alive again. He accepted this compromise as he saw it worked. But he never thought he may have remained asleep for eternity! »

Journalist: - What does he regret he has not lived to do?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - Michael wanted to make some tens of tours, on all continents, to please all his fans, and to earn huge amounts of money to pay all his debts. He did not want to be indebted to anyone anymore, not even by a dollar. That was his dream for decades, from the youthful years. But so many took advantage of him that he found himself broke time and again. They did not inform him systematically as such: Look, you owe money, and have to refund them! No! They told him after a few years: You are broke! Michael panicked and begged his choreographer, begged his directors, always looking for doctors to keep him in great shape. And just when he was thinking he had found the key of success, he came here to this world of beings of light, and everything was over. »

Journalist: - Did he ever wanted to adopt a Romanian little boy?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - He tried to adopt a child from several countries. He tried in Australia, they did not allowed him to. In Romania, he just asked and was refused from the beginning. He wanted to adopt a child from Africa, but again they put obstacles in his way. Why happened that way? Because they did not want Michael's wealth to be shared with persons coming from other continents, who did not have his origin. »

Journalist: - Does he want to send a message to those who loved him and to fans in Romania?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - Yes, I, the spirit who kept Michael Jackson alive, I wish to tell all his fans that, soon, a child will be born who will take his place, but not in the USA, he will speak a different language than Michael Jackson's. It may be that child come into being in South America or Africa. It may be possible Michael Jackson's odyssey be revived: the child to be dark-skinned and wanting to get whitish. But I struggle to avoid this catastrophe. I do not want any more victim! If any other spirit takes the responsibility of creating a new life similar to Michael Jackson's, it will be his problem. I do not want any new victim like Michael Jackson! I had enough suffering beside him, enough torments during his whole life, enough pain from the blows Michael bore. It is beyond my capacity to endure such things anymore! »

Razvan Petre: - Does he remember his former life, when he was incarnated in Sri Aurobindo?

The Spirit of Michael Jackson: « - Yes, before Michael Jackson, there was that sage from India, Sri Aurobindo, who had a similar personality, but totally different interests. It is the characteristic of my spirit type, I am a revolutionary spirit. I was incarnated in great activists for human welfare. I was a soldier in Napoleon Bonaparte's army. I was a sage in the ancient times, not among the best renowned. I was embodied in special beings, century by century. All these have risen me in spiritual ranking. I wish for my next incarnation, hopefully the last one, to be a literate person, a great writer. I loved very much Lev Tolstoi's writings. I wish him become an author to describe the realities of his age. This is hard to find nowadays. But I keep on looking eagerly a country and a

family for the future child to have good conditions of becoming a great literate person. This is my only wish, as for the rest, I have already lived under all circumstances. I had millions of incarnations: men and women, children, new-born babies who died soon after birth. But now I have a wish and pray for God's Angels to help me: let a child be born, within a few years, anywhere in the world, to become a great writer, and that child be recognized as a future genius by his parents from his early days. »

Nina Petre: - May I release him?

Journalist: - Thank you!

Nina Petre: - I thank you from the bottom of my heart, my dear spirit, for willing to come here beside us and tell us special things, which we could not have found anywhere. I deeply thank you! I also thank the Guardian Angel who helped you come here and borrow my human voice!

He is gone!

Journalist: - How do you feel?

Nina Petre: - Relaxed.

FINISH